

N.Y.I.N.C. '09



NEW YORK, NEW YORK
JANUARY 9 & 10, 2009
SALE #148

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION

**THE THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL
NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION**

**FRIDAY & SATURDAY
JANUARY 9 & 10, 2009**

**NORSE SUITE
THE WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL
301 PARK AVENUE
NEW YORK, NY 10022**

Reservations: 212-355-3000

Convention rate: \$258-\$285

CATALOGUED AND PRESENTED BY:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

*RICHARD H. PONTERIO
PRESIDENT*

*1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA. 92103
619/299-0400 or 800/854-2888, FAX 619/299-6952
website: www.ponterio.com
email address: coins@ponterio.com*

**AUCTION CONDUCTED BY:
HERB KREINDLER
AUCTIONEER #0820339**

ORDER OF SALE

First Session
Friday, January 9, 2009
6:30 p.m. Lots 1-1013

WORLD PAPER MONEY

1-270

ANCIENT COINAGE

271-462

GREEK	271-414	ROMAN EMPIRE	420-440
ROMAN REPUBLIC	415-419	BYZANTINE	441-462

STARTING: 8:30 P.M.

WORLD GOLD COINS

463-1013

AUSTRALIA-BOLIVIA	463-497	ISLAMIC KINGDOMS	734-765
BRAZIL	498-556	ITALY-MALI	766-800
BUKHARA-GERMANY	557-642	MEXICO	801-932
GREAT BRITAIN	643-662	MONACO-PANAMA	933-943
GREECE-ICELAND	663-675	PERU	944-959
INDIA	676-715	PHILIPPINES-YUGOSLAVIA	960-1013
IRAN	716-733		

Second Session
Saturday, January 10, 2009
6:30 p.m. Lots 1014-2193

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

1014-2193

ALBANIA-ARGENTINA	1014-1028	GUATEMALA-INDONESIA	1685-1710
AUSTRALIA	1029-1068	IRELAND	1711-1740
AUSTRIA	1069-1094	ISLE OF MAN	1741-1742
AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS-AZORES	1095-1099	ITALY & COLONIES	1743-1803
BELGIUM	1100-1157	JAPAN-MALTA	1804-1826
BOLIVIA	1158-1233	MEXICO	1827-1877
BRAZIL-CHILE	1234-1278	MOMBASA-MOZAMBIQUE	1878-1883
CHINA(INCLUDING TAIWAN)	1279-1343	NETHERLANDS	1884-1916
COLOMBIA-ERITREA	1344-1382	NEW CALEDONIA-PERU	1917-1950
FRANCE & COLONIES	1383-1436	PHILIPPINES	1951-2055
GERMANY & COLONIES	1437-1576	POLAND-ROMANIA	2056-2080
GREAT BRITAIN	1577-1648	RUSSIA	2081-2115
10 MINUTE INTERMISSION			
GREECE	1649-1684	SAN MARINO-VENEZUELA	2116-2190
(INCLUDING CRETE & IONIAN ISLANDS)		MIXED LOTS	2191-2193

PRODUCTION STAFF

Numismatic Expertise
Richard Ponterio - Kent Ponterio
Stewart Westdal - Ali Darwish
Ken Spindler - Joe Yager
Kyle Ponterio

Editor
Martha Fletcher

Graphics
Martha Fletcher
Kent Ponterio

Photography
Carola Ponterio - Kent Ponterio
Kyle Ponterio

Website
Kyle Ponterio - Martha Fletcher

Quality Assurance
Declan Desmond

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a public auction and mail bid sale, conducted by PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC., licensed California Auction Co. #968 (hereafter "Auctioneer"). Subject to our consent, liberty for bidding by sellers and/or consignors is hereby reserved.
2. A 15% buyers charge will be added to the "hammer price" or winning bid of each lot. This charge will be added to all invoices.
3. Subject to paragraph 8, all material shall be sold to the highest bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, Auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases, Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, NO "UNLIMITED" or "BUY" BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids are to be made in U.S. currency only.
4. Terms of this sale are strictly cash with payment due immediately upon receipt of invoice. Payment by check must be payable in U.S. currency only and drawn on a U.S. Bank. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Title to all lots remains with consignor until paid in full.
5. Floor bidders and mail bidders not known to Auctioneer must furnish satisfactory credit references, sufficiently in advance of the sale to allow for checking, or per the discretion of the Auctioneer, a deposit equal to 25% of their total bids for that session(s) before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded. All bid sheets submitted by mail bidders must be signed. Company bids must be submitted with the signature of a duly authorized agent of such company. If you bid by mail, **mail your bid sheet early**. Mail bidders agree to and are subject to these terms of sale just as if they were floor bidders.
6. All bids must be per lot as numbered in this catalogue. No lots will be broken. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise. Auctioneer can not be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing to pay.
7. An estimate is provided for each lot. This estimate represents, in the opinion of the cataloger, the current market value of the lot. Lots may, of course, sell for above or below this estimate.
8. Lot(s) may carry a Reserve. A Reserve is a confidential price or bid below which Auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the Consignor or for the Auctioneer. In the event that a reserve is known to the Auctioneer prior to the publication of the catalogue, the low pre-sale estimate will equal or exceed the reserve. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to the sale and to open the bidding on any lot at a reasonable price.
9. If Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, determines that any numismatic property is substantially and materially different from that represented in the catalogue of sale, or in any written advertisement or material, the sale shall be cancelled and Auctioneer shall refund the purchase price to the Buyer. Unless provided otherwise in these terms or the PNG bylaws, that refund shall be Auctioneer's sole obligation to Buyer in the event of such cancellation.
10. All items in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine unless specifically stated otherwise in the lot description. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within three days after receipt of the lot. Any returned lot must be intact and in its original unopened holder. No lot may be returned without prior written consent. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale. LATE REMITTANCE FOR PURCHASES CONSTITUTES JUST CAUSE TO ABROGATE ALL RETURN PRIVILEGES FOR ANY REASON.
11. (a) Grading is a subjective description, in the opinion of the cataloger as to the state of preservation, method of strike and overall appearance of a particular coin or lot. The term "Proof" or "Specimen" is used to describe a method of manufacture, and is not a grade or condition or an attribution;
(b) Auctioneer does not represent that a numismatic item has or has not been cleaned; that any toning is natural or artificial; that any coin catalogued will meet the standards, or the grade, of any third party or third party grading service; that a numismatic item has a particular provenance or pedigrees; that a numismatic item is struck or not struck, or produced or not produced in a particular manner or style;
(c) Adjectival descriptions and terminology (which can and does vary among experts and knowledgeable purchasers), when utilized in the catalogue, are strictly the opinion of the cataloger and shall not be deemed to be part of the description; i.e. it is an opinion only and not a warranty of any kind;
(d) Grading descriptions in this catalogue are provided strictly for the convenience of those who bid by mail and who are unable to personally view the coins, and represents the cataloger's opinion of its state of preservation. Those attending the sale, and those bidders who actually view the lots should draw their own conclusions as to the state of preservation or grade of the numismatic item.
12. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to promptly purchase all lots awarded to them by the auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing, since NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED BY FLOOR BUYERS, INCLUDING THOSE LOTS WHERE THE BIDDER IS ACTING AS AGENT FOR ANOTHER PARTY, OR BY MAIL BIDDERS WHO HAVE EXAMINED THE LOT PRIOR TO THE SALE.
13. Mail bids will be accepted from those who can not attend the sale in person. Bids for all lots must be submitted in even dollar amounts, or they will be reduced to the next even dollar amount. Mail (or fax) bids must be received prior to the day of the auction or there will be no guaranty that they will be timely executed. Successful mail bidders will be awarded the lot at nominal 5% or 10% over the second highest mail or floor bid. When identical bids are received by Auctioneer for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid. A floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bidder to be awarded any lot.
14. Auctioneer is an "insider" and may have access to confidential information not otherwise available to the public with respect to value, provenance, availability, and other factors. Purchasers should make themselves acquainted with the numismatic items that they are purchasing and avail themselves of the services of outside consultants prior to engaging in any purchase.
15. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse to honor any bid or to limit the amount of any bid which, in his opinion, is not submitted in "Good Faith", or, as the case dictates, is not supported by satisfactory credit and numismatic references, as Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, shall determine. A bid is also considered not made in "Good Faith" when it is made by an insolvent or irresponsible person, or a person under the age of eighteen. Auctioneer reserves the right to exclude any person it deems in its sole opinion is disruptive to the sale or is otherwise commercially unsuitable. Auctioneer reserves the right to rescind the sale in the event of any nonpayment, breach of warranty, disputed ownership, Auctioneer's clerical error or omission in exercising bids and reserves or otherwise.
16. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold.

17. Postage, insurance and sales tax, if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) invoiced to successful bidders. All lots delivered in the state of California are subject to applicable sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate, signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the state of California, with their current resale certificate number or be subject to the sales tax.
18. Auctioneer reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to a successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. All lots sent to foreign countries, including Canada and Mexico, will be billed an additional 1/2 of 1% for insurance. The minimum insurance fee is \$5.00. Please send shipping instructions. Normally all lots will be sent via registered mail.
19. In the event a bidder fails to make remittance promptly, auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.
20. Auctioneer reserves the right to postpone the auction sale for a reasonable period of time, as the result of any act of war, natural calamity or significant relevant event, which, in the judgement of Auctioneer, reasonably exercised, make it inadvisable to hold the auction.
21. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment; if a corporation is the bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment. Mail or fax bids must be signed.
22. Auctioneer reserves the right to include its own material in any auction sale. Auctioneer may have direct or indirect interests in auction lots. Auctioneer may make loans or advances to consignors and/or prospective purchasers. The Consignor may be permitted to bid on his, her or their own articles and to buy them back at the sale. Any Buyer who bids on or purchases their own goods is required to pay for them, in full, as the terms of sale provide for together with the full buyer's commission, and any other applicable surcharges, postage, handling, insurance fees and taxes, without rebate of any kind whatsoever, unless provided for otherwise by contract with Auctioneer. Auctioneer reserves the right to make accounting adjustments in lieu of payment. Settlement will follow the auction. The prices realized reflect the final price called by Auctioneer and may include a bid of a consignor reacquiring their lot.
23. In the event Auctioneer shall, for any reason other than set forth in paragraph 8, be unable to deliver the property sought to be purchased, its liability therefore shall be limited to the rescission of the sale and refund of the purchase price and buyer's fee plus interest at 10% per annum if refund is made greater than 60 days after payment. Auctioneer shall have no liability for damages, incidental, consequential or otherwise, arising out of its failure to deliver any property purchased, and all bidders agree to this.
24. Auctioneer shall have a lien against the merchandise purchased by the buyer and any other property of the buyer then held by Auctioneer to secure payment of the auction invoice(s) and any other amounts due Auctioneer from the buyer, with the respect to which Auctioneer shall have all the rights of a secured creditor under Article 9 of the California Uniform Commercial Code.
25. It is unlawful and illegal for Bidders to collude, pool, or agree with another Bidder to pay less than the fair value for lot(s). Bidders in the sale acknowledge that the law provides for substantial penalties in the form of treble damages and attorney's fees and costs for those who violate these provisions.
26. If any dispute arise regarding payment, participation, authenticity, or grading or any other matter pertaining to the sale, and those disputes cannot be resolved, the bidder and/or a participant in the Auction Sale and Auctioneer all agree that the dispute shall be submitted to binding arbitration in accordance with the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG) or American Arbitration Association (AAA), per the election of the bidder/participant. The AAA arbitration shall be conducted under the provisions of the California Arbitration Act and venue shall be conducted under the provisions of the California Arbitration Act and venue shall be in San Diego, California. The arbitration costs shall initially be paid equally by the parties. If an election is not made within ten (10) days of an unresolved dispute, Auctioneer may elect either PNG or AAA arbitration. An award granted in arbitration is enforceable in any court. The prevailing party in any dispute shall be entitled to receive its attorneys' fees, expert witness fees, costs and arbitrator's fees. By placing a bid (mail, fax, phone, floor, electronic or otherwise) or by attending or by participating in an auction, a bidder and all participants accept these Terms and Conditions of Sale, and agrees to be bound.
27. Bidding in this sale (by any means) or participating in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder or participant of all the forementioned terms and conditions of sale.

INSTRUCTIONS TO NEW MAIL BIDDERS

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in an auction as though you were attending it in person. The procedure is really quite simple. You tell us what you want, and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. We then, as your personal agent, try to buy the items listed for you at the lowest possible price.

The enclosed mail bid form has two sides for you to fill in. The front side provides all the information we will need to register you as a bidder, execute your bids for you and deliver your lots to you if you are a successful bidder. Please answer all the questions that may apply to you. If you have any special mailing instructions or and/or other instructions, please note them in the "special instructions" area of your bidsheet. **DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BIDSHEET.**

LOT	BID
#7	\$500
#67	\$700
#74	\$1200
#129	\$2000

On the back side are pairs of columns where you may list your bids. After carefully reading the lot description, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay for that lot. Don't forget that a 15% buyer's fee will be added to your actual purchase price if you are the lucky bidder. Continue to list lot numbers and bids for each of the lots you are interested in buying.

When we receive your bidsheet, we will record your bids at the amount you have authorized us to bid for you, and we will, in addition, note any lots where an increase is authorized if absolutely needed to win the lot. For example, if the sample bidsheet shown at the right were yours, we would enter your bid on lot #7 as \$500. If yours was the highest bid received, you would be the purchaser at \$500. (plus 15%), and applicable taxes and shipping charges. If the second highest bid received on the lot was substantially less, your bid would be reduced to a "normal" increment above the second-highest bid, just as it would be if you were present at the sale yourself to execute your own bids. If you have authorized a percentage increase on the front side of your bidsheet and the bidding by others has exceeded your basic bid, we will then, as your personal agent, increase your bid to the minimum amount necessary to obtain the lot for you. The authorized increase will never be used except when your basic bid is exceeded.

Before you mail your bidsheet, do be sure to check it over to make certain you have bid on the correct lot(s) and that your bids are the ones you are both willing and able to pay for. Enjoy the catalog, place bids on everything you would like to buy. If time is running out and you feel your bidsheet may arrive too late to be included, you may call our office between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, giving us the lot numbers and amount you will pay for each lot, over the telephone. Please make sure you immediately send in your bidsheet for confirmation. Also, you may FAX or email your bidsheet to us. As your personal agents we wish you every success.

VIEWING OF LOTS

Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day, Monday through Friday, by **APPOINTMENT ONLY**, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., December 8 through December 30, 2008 only. Additionally, all material will be available for viewing at the New York International Numismatic Convention to be held at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel.

"Morgan Suite"

Wednesday, January 7, 2009 9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Thursday, January 8, 2009 9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Friday, January 9, 2009 9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Saturday, January 10, 2009 9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Lot pick up will be on Sunday, January 11 between 9:00 a.m. and 12:00 p.m.

1715 Glory Hole !

The greatest news to come from Florida's Treasure Coast for the 1992 diving season compares to a scene from your favorite adventure movie. *King Solomon's Mines & Raiders of the Lost Ark*, you name it! The one-day find off the coast near Sebastian Inlet was a cool one million in ancient gold and silver coins. Captain Stephen Shouppé, of Palm Bay and the crew of his salvage boat *Tequesta* were the players in this scene and recovering a portion of the 1715 Spanish Treasure Fleet's booty was the script.

Stephen Shouppé (shoo-PAY) is the consummate treasure hunter. He looks the part, he acts the part, he does his homework and he finds treasure! Big time! With his head shaved and wearing his "tropical whites", which includes an air-conditioned white Panama hat, he could step into the image of Frank Buck or Trader Horn, or any of the real-life or fictional adventures of yore. His tall, strong build just adds to the treasure hunter persona which he wears so well.

A relative newcomer to the professional treasure hunting fraternity here in Florida, Stephen has put in a hard five years and he has "paid his dues". He studied the recent past history of the 1715 recoveries and he picked out a piece of ocean where the odds looked good for finding what others may have missed. His first season out he did just that and found seven clustered cannons, apparently representing a new wreck or an unworked section of an adjacent known wreck. Artifacts and occasional coins were his temporary rewards for the next few seasons as he methodically searched the sea bed for King Philip's strongboxes. Under his salvage lease he could follow the "trail" of his wreck, even into an adjacent claim area. And this is how he came to be where he was diving on July 31, 1992, anniversary of the disastrous hurricane of 1715.

The first indication that this day was going to be like no other aboard the *Tequesta* was when Shouppé surfaced with a dive pouch full of gold Doubloons. He had been scouring the bottom fifteen feet below, when his metal detector whined at him. It was a rocky, sandy spot located between two coral boulders and Stephen began hand-fanning a hole in the ocean floor in order to find the "hit". After digging an eighteen-inch hole, he grabbed the debris in the bottom of the cloudy pit and moved over to clear water. When he carefully opened his hand, the sand quickly filtered out and the large bright flash of gold he saw got his adrenaline pumping. The wreck site had given up one of the greatest treasures possible, a Lima 8 Escudo piece, dated 1712 and so perfectly struck that it is called a "near royal". The search was on in earnest!



Before the day was over, the pocket of treasure yielded 385 silver coins; 4 & 8 Reales, a silver wedge, silver buckles, a large gold-silver-ebony wood artifact yet to identified and 38 more gold coins! Many of the gold pieces were Lima 8 Escudos, another of them so excellently struck as to also be considered a "near royal". Among the 39 gold were several Doubloons from the Mexican mint and all dated coins were minted between 1697 and 1714. The only undated gold coins were four Mexican 8 Escudos, the "GRAT" series of 1714 which are even more rare than some of the dated coins.

The silver wedge bore not tax stamp and had been disguised, strong evidence that the ingot was smuggled past the king's overseers. Contraband! This and the collector-type series of dates coins, indicate to Shouppé that he might have discovered another, smaller craft which was in company with the larger ships and was designated to sneak into another port when the Silver Fleet entered the river at Cadiz.

Perhaps, theorizes Shouppé, this vessel was a personal *patache* belonging to the general of the Fleet, Juan Esteban de Ubilla, who perished in the disaster. but this is a mystery which will take some time to unfold. Way to go, Captain!

Ernie Richards

This article is reprinted courtesy of "Plus Ultra Newsletter, Vol. II, No. 1, 1993 & Ernie Richards

References

Duncan, George. "Treasure Find May be Area's Largest". The Tribune. Fort Piece, Florida. August 14 1992, Treen, Dana. "Pieces of Eight: Spanish Gen. Ubilla's Loss is Treasure Hunter's Gain". The Florida Times-Union, Jacksonville, August 23, 1992

Die Styles and Varieties of 1714 Mexican Cob 8 Escudos

This was written in an attempt to catalog the known dies and major varieties of the 1714 Mexican cob 8 Escudos. In the process of doing so, lineages and die pairings have been noted. It is evident that dies were not hinged and could be randomly mixed and matched muling types and creating new varieties. As a result, there are several cases where it is difficult to pinpoint the exact order in which the coinage was produced. This is a guide to the major known varieties of the 1714 cob 8 Escudos, in order to give collectors a better understanding of what types and varieties are available for this date.



fig. 1

Ponterio & Associates sale 148, January 2009, lot #802

Type A: Mexico 8 Escudos 1714-oMJ, date on the reverse, denomination VIII over IIIV

This piece exhibits a unique characteristic in that it is the only Mexican cob of any denomination that bears the date on the reverse.

The reason for this occurrence is uncertain, although one can speculate logical possibilities. One possible explanation is that since a new die style was incorporated in this year, perhaps a set of new dies arrived from Spain already prepared. Contemporary Spanish mainland coins have dates in the same general manner. Another possible explanation could be that a new die sinker arrived from Spain and prepared the dies in a way with which he was already familiar. Ultimately the exact reason for the placement of the date on the reverse may never be known, however one can assume by style that this is most likely the first set of dies for 1714. All 1714 reverse dated 8 Escudos appear to be struck from the same set of dies. The obverse die uses a small arched crown also visible on fig. 2 & 3, and small bow-like fleur de lis in the quadrants of the cross, visible on fig. 1, 3 & 4.

This style is used only in 1714 and did not continue into the following year.



fig. 3

Ponterio & Associates sale 148, January 2009, lot #803

Type B: Mexico 8 Escudos 1714-oMJ

This is without a question the most frequently encountered combination of dies. Both obverse and reverse exhibit virtually identical characteristics to that of fig. 1, with the exception of date placement. The style of fleur de lis and crown, along with other aspects would suggest that this coin is the second in the series.



fig. 2

Photo courtesy of Schulman auction, November 1972, lot #505

Type C: Mexico 8 Escudos 1714/RAT-oMJ, denomination VIII over IIIV

This coin was struck using the same obverse die as fig. 1. The distinct re-punching of the denomination VIII over IIIV is once again easily visible. The date "1714" is punched over "RAT" of "GRAT". Although this piece uses the same obverse die as fig. 1, it does not appear to be the second coin in the series. The reverse die suggests placement later in the series. The quadrants of the cross feature full French style

fleur de lis
as opposed
to that of
the two
previous
coins. This
s t y l e
appears to



fig. 5



fig. 6

occur first Ponterio & Associates sale 106, April 2000, lot #803

Ponterio & Associates sale 83, September 1996, lot #260

on the Royal dies of 1714, continuing through the following year until the end of the series in 1732. All 1714 over "GRAT" 8 Escudos appear to be struck from the same set of dies.



fig. 7

Bowers & Ruddy auction, February 1977, lot #3135

Photo courtesy of Bowers & Merena

**Type D: Mexico 8 Escudos 1714-
oMJ Royal dies**

The pairing of dies used to produce the round or "Royal" pieces exhibits characteristics not seen on other 1714 dies. The presence of a four pellet stop or quatrefoil above and below the assayer, mintmark and denomination are one distinction of the obverse die.



fig. 4

The reverse die displays a crowned *Ponterio & Associates sale 106, April 2000, lot #800*
lozenge in the angles of the tres-

sure or grafila. These are the two most noticeable distinctions, although the overall quality and style of the dies are superior. All specimens struck from this pairing of dies are considered rare. There are nine known examples of the fully round "Royal" pieces exhibited in fig. 5.

The coin featured in fig. 6 is something of an oddity. This piece is round in nature, well executed and without the typical flattening seen on Mexican cob gold. It is unclear as to whether this is a blundered early attempt at producing a royal or simply an anomaly of

a regular issue produced with royal dies. This type is extremely rare as I have only seen two examples. The coin featured in fig. 7 is a circulation issue 8 Escudos struck using "Royal" dies. This type like the other coins produced from these dies, is extremely rare. It is evident in fig. 4 & 7 that "Royal" dies were later used to produce regular circulation coinage.



fig. 8

Bowers & Ruddy auction, February 1977, lot #3137
Photo courtesy of Bowers & Merena

Type E: Mexico 8 Escudos 1714-oMJ Royal obverse die

This type mules the "Royal" obverse die used in fig. 5/7 with the reverse die of fig. 3. It is unclear exactly where this type fits in the series. The obverse die would suggest its striking shortly after that of the "Royals", yet the reverse features an early die. The most likely explanation would be the use of an older reverse die later in the year. Like all coins produced using the "Royal" dies, this type is a rarity.

Type
F:



**Mexico 8 Escudos 1714-oMJ
mintmark and assayer divid-
ed by a small four pellet stop**

or quatrefoil (similar to the "Royal" dies), die style of 1715

Die Links

This is an extremely rare type of which I know of only two examples. It is the only type of 1714 8 Escudos which uses a large "M" mintmark, consistent with the coinage of 1715 and later. The crown and fleur de lis are consistent with the style of 1715, along with the small four pellet stop or quatrefoil above the contained denomination. The punches used to produce the lions in the arms of Brabant and in Leon found in the obverse shield are the same as those used in 1715 and do not appear on other 1714 dies. Although not directly linked to any other of the 1714 8 Escudos, stylistically it appears to be the last issue for the date.

Kent Ponterio

FIRST SESSION
FRIDAY, JANUARY 9, 2009
6:30 P.M.
NORSE SUITE
WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL

WORLD PAPER MONEY



1

ALBANIA

1. 100 Franka Ari, ND (1926). P-4s. Uniface front & back color trial Specimens. Damage at left front edge, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]



2

AUSTRALIA

2. Pound, ND (1927). P-16c. PMG certified & graded. **CH VF-35**.[900.-1200.]
3. 10 Shillings, ND(1942). P-25b. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
4. 10 Pounds, ND(1943). P-28b. 2 pinholes, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!



5

BAHAMAS

5. Pound, 1919. P-7cts. W & S color trial Specimen in purple. **RARE.** Mount remnants on back right margin, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[3500.-4500.]



6



7

BELGIAN CONGO

6. 10 Francs, 7-2-1896. P-1a. Many pinholes, one small rust erosion hole, **FINE.**[1500.-2000.]
7. 100 Francs, 7-2-1896. P-2b. 2 punch cancel holes, many pinholes, 2 small pieces of tape on the back at the top & bottom of the center fold, one spindle hole, **FINE.**[500.-700.]
8. Franc, 15-10-(19)14. P-3B. 2 pinholes, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
9. 5 Francs, 19-3-(19)19. Elisabethville. P-4. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
10. 5 Francs, 26-10-(19)14. Kinshasa. P-4A. **VERY GOOD.**[75.-125.]
11. 5 Francs, 4-3-(19)20. Stanleyville. P-4C. Pressed, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
12. 5 Francs, 2-12-(19)24. Elisabethville. P-8a. 2 pinholes, **FINE-VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 2009
AT THE MORGAN SUITE
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



13



14

BELGIAN CONGO

- 13. 5 Francs, 3-12-(19)24. Leopoldville. P-8b. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
- 14. 5 Francs, 26-12-(19)24. Matadi. P-8c. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
- 15. 5 Francs, 4-4-(19)30. P-8e. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
- 16. 10 Francs, 10-9-(19)37. P-9. Serial #000001! Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
- 17. 20 Francs, 2-3-(19)20. Elisabethville. P-10a. Repaired at centerfold, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



18



21

- 18. 20 Francs, 3-11-(19)20. Kinshasa. P-10b. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
- 19. 20 Francs, 1-2-(19)29. P-10f. Small spindle hole at upper right corner, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
- 20. 100 Francs, 3-7-(19)27. Leopoldville. P-11c. **GOOD**.[175.-250.]
- 21. 100 Francs, 1-2-(19)29. P-11f. **RARE** condition. 2 pinholes, small water stain on upper left corner, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1600.-2000.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS
FOR MORE INFORMATION
CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400**



22

BELGIAN CONGO

22. 1000 Francs, 3-11-(19)20. Kinshasa. P-12b. **RARE** and exceptional condition. 4 pinholes, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[3500.-4500.]



23

23. 1000 Francs, 26-11-(19)20. Matadi. P-12d. **RARE**. 4 pinholes, **VERY FINE**.[2400.-3000.]
24. 5 Francs, 10-6-(19)42. P-13. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
25. 5 Francs, 10-1-(19)43. P-13Aa. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
26. 5 Francs, 10-3-(19)44. P-13Ac. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[75.-125.]
27. 5 Francs, 10-4-(19)47. P-13Ad. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
28. 10 Francs, 10-7-(19)42. P-14Ba. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
29. 10 Francs, 10-2-(19)43. P-14C. **FINE**.[75.-125.]
30. 10 Francs, 10-6-(19)44. P-14D. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
31. 10 Francs, 15-8-(19)49. P-14E. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



44

BELGIAN CONGO

- | | | |
|-----|---|---------------|
| 32. | 20 Francs, 10-9-(19)40. P-15. Pressed, VERY FINE. | [100.-150.] |
| 33. | 20 Francs, 10-3-(19)42. P-15A. Pressed, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. | [300.-400.] |
| 34. | 20 Francs, 10-12-(19)42. P-15B. Pressed, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. | [300.-400.] |
| 35. | 20 Francs, 10-3-(19)43. P-15C. Pressed, VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE. | [150.-200.] |
| 36. | 20 Francs, 10-4-(19)46. P-15E. One tiny stain on back left margin, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. | [250.-350.] |
| 37. | 20 Francs, 10-8-(19)48. P-15F. Washed & pressed, EXTREMELY FINE. | [80.-120.] |
| 38. | 50 Francs, ND(1943-1952), Series A. P-16a. FINE. | [100.-150.] |
| 39. | 50 Francs, Emission 1948, Series H. P-16f. FINE. | [80.-120.] |
| 40. | 50 Francs, Emission 1949, Series L. P-16g. Washed & pressed, VERY FINE. | [100.-150.] |
| 41. | 50 Francs, Emission 1950, Series O. P-16h. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. | [200.-300.] |
| 42. | 50 Francs, Emission 1952, Series U. P-16js. Specimen. CRISP UNCIRCULATED. | [300.-400.] |
| 43. | 100 Francs, 11-3-(19)46 & 7-9-(19)51. P-17c & 17d. Both FINE. | [100.-200.] |
| 44. | 500 Francs, ND(1929), Series 1. P-18. RARE. 4 pinholes, FINE. | [1500.-2000.] |



45

- | | | |
|-----|---|---------------|
| 45. | 500 Francs, ND(1929). P-18p. Front & back proofs. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. | [1200.-1500.] |
|-----|---|---------------|



46

BELGIAN CONGO

46. 500 Francs, ND(1941-45), Series 2. P-18Aa. **RARE. FINE.**[1000.-1500.]



47

47. 500 Francs, Emission 1945, Series 4. P-18Ac. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]



48

48. 500 Francs, ND(1941-45). P-18Ap. Front & back proofs. 1 inch tear on the back, "thinning" on the front with minor damage, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1500.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



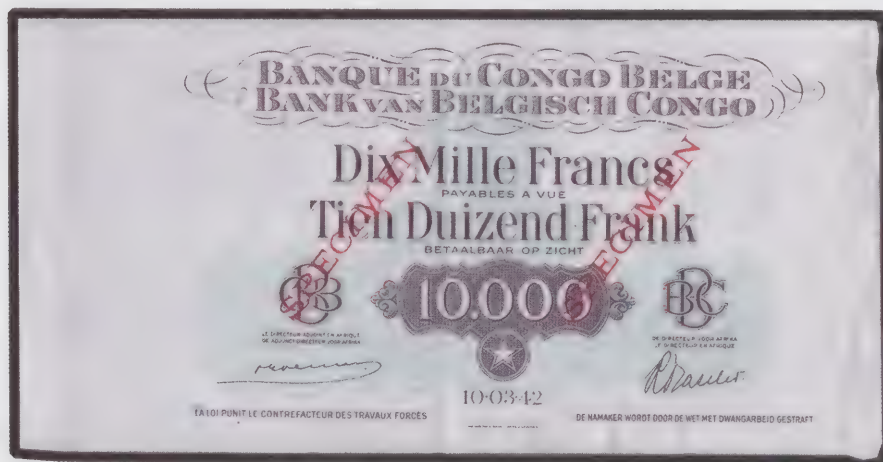
49

49. **BELGIAN CONGO** 1000 Francs, 10-4-(19)47. P-19b. **RARE** in this grade. **CHOICE VERY FINE+**.[1100.-1400.]



50

50. 5000 Francs, ND (1950). P-19A. BWC Specimen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-3000.]



51

51. 10,000 Francs, 10-3-(19)42. P-20s. W&S Uniface Specimen. **EXTREMELY RARE**. One vertical centerfold, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[4000.-5000.]



60

BELGIAN CONGO

- 52. 5 Francs, 1-11-(19)52. P-21. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
- 53. 20 Francs, 1-9-(19)52. P-23. Washed & pressed, **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
- 54. 50 Francs, 15-7-(19)52. P-24a. **FINE-VERY FINE.**[75.-125.]
- 55. 100 Francs, 1-7-(19)52. P-25a. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
- 56. 20 Francs, 15-12-(19)53. P-26. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
- 57. 50 Francs, 1-3-(19)55. P-27b. Pressed, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
- 58. 500 Francs, 15-4-(19)53. P-28a. Pressed, **FINE.**[200.-300.]
- 59. 1000 Francs, 15-2-(19)55. P-29b. Washed & pressed, **FINE.**[200.-300.]
- 60. 1000 Francs, ND. P-29b. BWC front & back die proofs in blue & black. Borders are close trimmed, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
- 61. 50 Francs, ND. P-32p. Front & back die proofs in black & white. Close trimmed, minor damage on left front margin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
- 62. 10 Francs, 1-5-(19)55 & 1-8-(19)58(2 consecutive); 20 Francs, 1-8-(19)57; 50 Francs, 1-9-(19)59; and 100 Francs, 1-8-(19)56. P-30a, 30b, 31, 32 & 33a. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** Pick catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
- 63. 5 Francs, (19)29 & (19)44; 10 Francs, (19)41 & (19)52; 20 Francs, (19)44, (19)49 & (19)50; 50 Francs, 1949 & 1951; and 100 Francs, (19)56. P-8e, 13Ac, 14, 22, 15D, 15G, 15H, 16g, 16i & 33a. 10 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE.** Pick catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
- 64. 500 Francs, 1-11-(19)57. P-34. **VERY FINE+.**[100.-150.]
- 65. 1000 Francs, 15-9-(19)58. P-35. Pressed, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
- 66. 1000 Francs, 15-8-(19)59. P-35. Pressed, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

**VIEW OUR CATALOG ONLINE AT
WWW.PONTERIO.COM**



67

BELIZE

67. 20 Dollars, ND (1974-76). P-37s. Color trial Specimen in blue with multicolor undertint. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]



68

BERMUDA

68. 10 Shillings, ND (1952-66). P-19. BWC color trial Specimen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]

BOLIVIA

69. **Banco Industrial de la Paz.** Boliviano, 6-1-1900. P-S151p. Front & back proofs. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
70. **Banco Industrial de la Paz.** 5 Bolivianos, 1-1-1905. P-S152bs. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
71. **Banco Industrial de la Paz.** 10 Bolivianos, 6-1-1900. P-S153ap. Front & back proofs. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
72. **Banco Industrial de la Paz.** 50 Bolivianos, 6-1-1900. P-S155p. Front & back proofs. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



73

BRAZIL

73. 500 Mil Reis, ND (1925), Estampa 12. P-91s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]



74

BRAZIL

74. 500 Mil Reis, ND (1926), Estampa 1, No Series. P-108; Vin-189. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1600.]



75

BRITISH HONDURAS

75. Dollar, ND (circa 1895-1920). p-7/9. Color trial. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]



76

76. 10 Dollars, ND (1961). P-31as. Specimen, "FOR COLOUR" & "18/1/61" in upper margin. Printer's notations in upper margin, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]



77

BRUNEI

77. 500 Ringgit, ND (1989). P-18. Front color trial die proof in orange, brown & purple, printed on banknote paper. **RARE. CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1600.]



79

BURUNDI

78. 10 & 20 Francs, 5-10-(19)60. P-1 & 2. Stained, **FINE**.[50.-75.]
79. 1000 Francs, ND (1966). P-unlisted. "L'ADMINISTRATEUR" instead of "LE VICE-PRESIDENT". Front proof. Upper right corner torn off, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-800.]



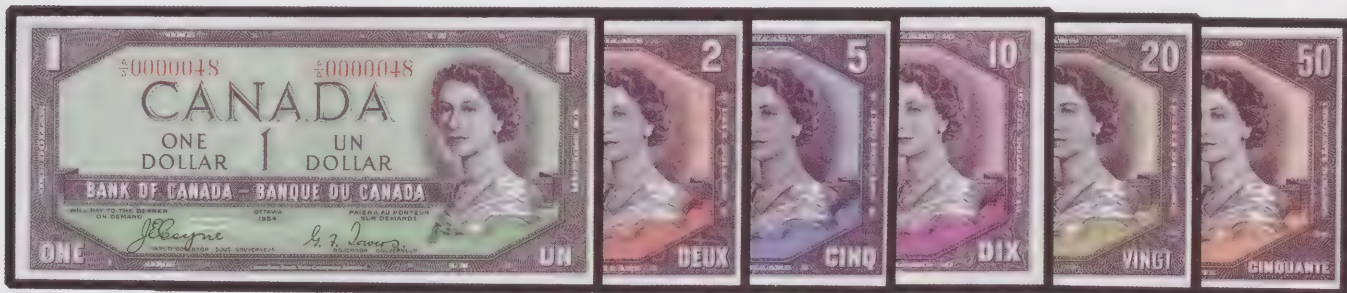
80



82

CANADA

80. 1000 Dollars, 1935. P-56; BC-19. English text. PMG certified & graded **AU 53**.[3500.-5000.]
81. 50 Dollars, 2 January 1937. P-63b; BC-26b. Pressed, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
82. 50 Dollars, 2-1-1937. P-63c; BC-26c. PMG certified & graded **AU-55**, EPQ.[400.-600.]



83

83. 1, 2, 5, 10, 20 & 50 Dollars, 1954. P-66a/71a; BC-29a/34a. "Devil's face" hairdo. All with serial #0000048. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[4500.-6000.]



88

CANADA

84. 10 Dollars, 1954. P-69a; BC-32a. "Devil's face" hairdo. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
85. 20 Dollars, 1954. P-70a; BC-33a. "Devil's face" hairdo. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ...[100.-150.]
86. 20 Dollars, 1954. P-70a; BC-33a. "Devil's face" hairdo. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ...[100.-150.]
87. 20 Dollars, 1954. P-70b; BC-33b. "Devil's face" hairdo. 2 pinholes, pressed, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
88. 10 Dollars, 1971. P-88c; BC-49c. Serial #666666. PMG certified & graded **GEM UNC 65**, EPQ.[400.-600.]
89. 10 Dollars, 1971. P-88c; BC-49c. 9 consecutive serial numbers (0000101/109). **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



90

90. 20 Dollars, 1969. P-89a; BC-50a. Serial #6000000! PMG certified & graded **GEM UNC 65**, EPQ. .[300.-500.]
91. 50 Dollars, 1975. P-90b. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]



92

92. **La Banque Nationale.** 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Piastres/Dollars, 1922. P-S871s/75s; C-510-22-02s-10s. Set of 5 Specimens. A few pinholes in the \$5 & \$20, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



93

CAPE VERDE

93. **Banco Nacional Ultramarino.** 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Escudos, 1 Janeiro 1921. P-32 & 34-38. 6 B&W Specimens. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[3500.-5000.]

94. 500 Escudos, ND (1971). Printing of 1973. P-53Ap. Uniface front & back die proofs in olive green on banknote paper. Major design elements without undertinting. Some edge damage, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

CHILE

95. 50 Pesos, ND (1899-1914). P-24s. Specimen with counterfoil at left. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



96

96. 500 Pesos, ND (1912-17), Series C. P-27. Specimen with counterfoil at left. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1500.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a fifteen percent (15%) of the winning bid.



97

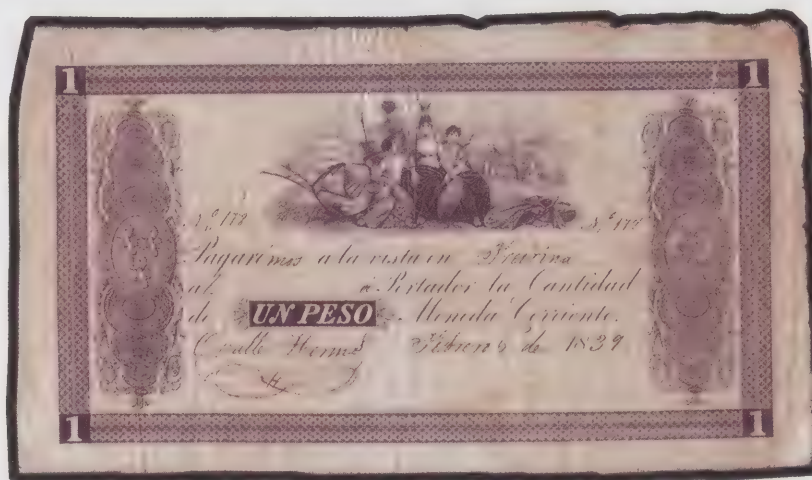
CHILE

97. 2 Pesos, 17 Agosto 1898, Series D. "EMISION FISCAL" overprint on Republic of Chile 2 Pesos. P-53; Gal-F514; Faj-9.3. **VERY RARE** in this grade. Several pinholes, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]



98

98. **Republica de Chile**. 100 Pesos, 1-8-1898. P-55. **VERY RARE**. "EMISION FISCAL" overprint on the back. Perforated "NULO". Graffiti on the back, **VERY GOOD**.[2500.-3500.]



99

99. **Freirina**. Peso, 2-6-1839. P-unlisted. **VERY RARE**, only a few examples known. Pinholes, **VERY GOOD**.[500.-1000.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



100



101

CHILE

100. **Banco del Pobre.** Peso, 8-8-1877. P-S361a. **VERY RARE.** Piece torn from right side, **VERY GOOD.**[1500.-2000.]
101. **Banco de Santiago.** Peso, 25-2-1886. P-S411a. **VERY RARE. VERY GOOD.**[1500.-2000.]



102

102. **Banco de Valparaiso.** Peso, 1-3-1876. P-S486. **VERY RARE. FINE.**[2000.-2500.]

CHINA

103. 5 Yuan, ND (1926). P-A119s2. Uniface front Specimen. Mount remnants on back, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
104. 10 Yuan, ND (1926). P-A120s. Uniface front Specimen. Mount remnants on back, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
105. **Bank of China.** 10 Yuan, 1918. Hankow branch. P-53g; SM-C294-102e. A few pinholes, small split at top margin, **FINE.**[125.-175.]
106. **Bank of Communications.** 5 Yuan, 7-1-1924. Shanghai branch. P-135b; SM-C126-161. One large pinhole, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
107. **Bank of Communications.** 10 Yuan, 11-1-1927. Tientsin branch. P-147Ca; SM-C127-227. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



110

CHINA

108. **Central Bank of China.** 500 Yuan, 1936. Signature 11. P-221a. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
109. **Central Bank of China.** 5,000,000 Gold Yuan, 1949. P-427. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
110. **Federal Reserve Bank of China.** 10 Dollars, 1938. P-J57a. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



111

111. **Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger.** 50 Piastres/Dollars, 1921. Peking branch. P-S129A. Front proof mounted on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



112

112. **Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger.** 50 Piastres/Dollars, 1921. Shanghai branch. P-S138. Front proof mounted on wide margin card stock. 2 small internal defects, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



113

CHINA

113. **Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger.** 50 Piastres/Dollars, 1921. Tientsin branch. P-S148. Front proof mounted on wide margin card stock. One small edge defect, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]



114

114. **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China.** 5 Dollars, 1-10-1927. Tientsin branch. P-S202. 4 pinholes, 2 small margin tears, pressed, **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]
115. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 5 Dollars, 1-3-1923. Shanghai branch. P-S353. **FINE**.[175.-250.]



116

116. **Bank of Taiwan Ltd. Swatow.** 10 Dollars, 1-11-1911. P-S631s; SM-T71-42. Specimen. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]
117. **Hunan Industrial Bank.** 100 Coppers, 1916. P-S2005. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
118. **Canton Municipal Bank.** 10 Dollars, 1-9-1929. P-S2258a. Graffiti on the back, mount remnants on left front margin, pressed, **FINE**.[70.-100.]



119



123

CHINA

- 119. **Commercial Guarantee Bank of Chihli.** 100 Taels, 1912. Tientsin branch. P-S2514E. **RARE.** Cut canceled (upper left & lower right corners cut away). **FINE.**[300.-500.]
- 120. **Commercial Guarantee Bank of Chihli.** Yuan, 1-7-1933. Tientsin branch. P-S2518eps. Front & back uniface Specimens, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
- 121. **Shantung Commercial Bank.** 10 Dollars, ND(1920). P-S2696. Washed & pressed, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 122. **Provincial Bank of Manchuria.** 10 Dollars, 1917. P-S2899. Chinese graffiti on the back, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 123. **Yunnan-Kwangtung-Kwangsi.** Dollar, 1917. P-S3951r. Unissued remainder. PMG certified & graded **UNC 62.**[900.-1200.]
- 124. **Taiwan.** 5 Dollars, year 21(1895). P-1905c. A few small pest holes, **FINE.**[150.-200.]

CHINA (PEOPLES REPUBLIC)

- 125. 100 Yuan, 1949. P-832. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

CONGO

- 126. 100 Francs, 1-6-(19)63. P-1a. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
- 127. 1000 Francs, 15-2-(19)62. P-2. 2 punch cancel holes, pressed, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
- 128. 1000 Francs, ND(15-2-[19]62). P-2s. Specimen. Light age discoloration, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



CONGO

129

129. 5000 Francs, ND (1963). P-3ct. Color trial Specimen in blue & multicolor. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-2500.]



130

130. 5000 Francs, 1-12-(19)63. P-3s. Specimen. Light age discoloration, 2 paper clip rust stains, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]



131

131. 5000 Francs, ND (1963). P-3. Uniface die proofs in black, varied plate defects noted by circles, both sides marked "15046". Close trimmed, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]
132. 20, 50 & 100 Francs, 1962. P-4a, 5a & 6a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



138

CONGO

133. 500 & 1000 Francs, 1961. P-7a & 8a. **EXTREMELY FINE & UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
134. 10, 20 & 100 Makuta, 1967 & 1970. P-9a, 10b & 12b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
135. 50 & 100 Makuta, 1967 & 1968. P-11s & 12s. Specimens. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
136. 5000 Makuta(5 Zaires), 1-9-1968. P-13b. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
137. 5, 10, 500, 1000, 50,000, 100,000 & 1,000,000 Zaires. P-14s, 15s, 30s, 31s & 43s/45s. 7 Specimens in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value over \$900. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

COSTA RICA

138. 10 Colones, ND (1914), Series A. P-161s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



139

139. 10 Colones, ND (1916-19), Series B. P-169s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



140

140. 20 Colones, ND (1924-28), Series A. P-187s. Specimen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



141

COSTA RICA

141. 100 Colones, ND (1924-27), Series A. P-189s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



142

CUBA

142. **Junta Central Republicana de Cuba y Puerto Rico.** 10 Pesos, 17-8-1869. P-63. **VERY GOOD.**[350.-500.]
143. **El Banco Espanol de la Isla de Cuba. Republica de Cuba & Banco Nacional de Cuba.** 5 Centavos-100 Pesos, 1896-1959. 24 notes in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value over \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]



144

DANISH WEST INDIES

144. 100 Francs, 1905. P-20. BWC Uniface front color trial Specimen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-2500.]

DENMARK

145. 5 Kroner, 1944. P-35a. 3 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



147

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

146. 50, 100, 500 & 1000 Pesos Oro, 1991 & 1994. P-135s/138s. With Columbus watermark. 4 pieces in set. TDLR Specimens. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

EAST AFRICA

147. 20 Shillings or 1 Pound, 1 February 1956. P-35. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

ESTONIA

148. 1000 Marka, ND (1922). P-59p. Back proof on watermarked paper. PMG certified & graded **GEM UNC 66** EPQ.[200.-300.]



149

149. 10 Krooni, 1940. P-68a. Finished printing with untrimmed edges. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



150

FIJI

150. 10 Pounds, ND (1960). P-55s. BWC Specimen, "FOR COLOUR" & "29/12/59" in upper margin. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1600.]



152

FRANCE

151. **Allied Military Currency.** 500 Francs, 1944. P-119. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

152. **Banque de L'Indo-Chine.** 20 Piastres, 15-5-1917. P-38b. PMG certified & graded **CH F-15.**[450.-600.]



153

153. **Banque de L'Indo-Chine.** 100 Piastres, L.1919. P-39. PMG certified & graded **CH F-15.**[600.-800.]
154. Piastre, ND(1932). P-52s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
155. 500 Piastres, ND(1939). P-57. Minor edge stains, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

**MAIL BIDDER:
MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY &
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY ON YOUR BIDSHEET!**



156

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

156. 20 Piastres, ND(1949). P-81s. Signature 11. Specimen. Small archive number in ink on the back right corner, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
157. 100 Piastres, ND(1947-54). P-82s. Specimen. Small archive number on back right corner, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



158

158. 500 Piastres, ND(1951). P-83s. Specimen. Small archive number in ink on right front corner, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]



159



162

159. 10 Yen, ND (1940). P-M4. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-900.]

FRENCH WEST AFRICA

160. 25 Francs, 10-6-1926. P-7Bc. Pinholes, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
161. 50 Francs, 14-3-1929. P-9Bc. Pinholes, several rust erosion holes, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
162. 1000 Francs, 14-12-(19)42. P-32; SB-1375. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



164

GERMANY

163. 1000 Mark, 1944. P-198b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
164. **Commerz-Bank in Lubeck**. 20 Taler, 1 Juli 1865. P-S312. One small edge tear, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

GIBRALTAR

165. Pound, 20-11-1971. P-18b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]

GREECE

166. 10,000 Drachmai, 29-12-1947. P-182c. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[75.-125.]
167. 20,000 Drachmai, 29-12-1949. P-183a. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
168. 5000 Drachmai, 28-10-1950. P-184a. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
169. 2 Drachmai, ND(1918). P-307. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



170



171

170. **Italian Occupation. Ionian Islands**. 500 Drachmai, ND (1941). PM-18a. PMG certified & graded **AU-55, EPQ**.[700.-1000.]

GREENLAND

171. 100 Kroner, 16-1-1953. P-21s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



172

HAITI

172. 1 & 2 Gourdes, L.1884. P-77/8p. Front & back die proofs, printed in black. Fronts are mounted on card stock, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]
173. 50 Gourdes, ND(1951-64). P-165. Pressed, **FINE**.[70.-100.]



174

HONDURAS

174. 5 Pesos, 1-10-1889, Series 1. P-22s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



175



176

175. 100 Lempiras, 10-XII-1969. P-49b. **RARE** in this grade. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]
176. **Banco Nacional Hondureño**. Peso, 1889, Series A. P-S154a. **RARE. GOOD**.[1000.-1500.]



180



183

HONG KONG

177. **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China.** 5 Dollars, 20-9-1940. P-54a. **VERY GOOD.**[125.-175.]
178. **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China.** 10 Dollars, 1-10-1954. P-55c. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
179. **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China.** 100 Dollars, 1-10-1946. P-57c. **VERY GOOD.**[125.-175.]
180. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** Dollar, 2-1-1890. P-136b. **RARE.** Light age discoloration, **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]
181. **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** Dollar, 1-6-1935. P-172c. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
182. **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 5 Dollars, 1-4-1940. P-173c. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
183. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 50 Dollars, 1 October 1927. p-175a. BWC Specimen. Printer's notations in upper front margin, some pinholes, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[3000.-4000.]
184. **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 50 Dollars, 1-1-1934. P-175d. 1 inch tear at bottom center, tape stain, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
185. **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 100 Dollars, 31-1-1947. P-176e. Pressed, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
186. **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 10 Dollars, 1-1-1938. P-178a. Pressed, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
187. **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 10 Dollars, 14-1-1958. P-179Ab. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
188. **The Mercantile Bank of India Ltd.** 10 Dollars, 29-11-1941. P-236e. Center hole, rough margins, graffiti on the reverse, **GOOD.**[200.-300.]



189

HONG KONG

189. Dollar, ND(1935). P-311. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
190. Dollar, ND(1945). P-316. 2 consecutive notes in lot. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
191. Dollar, 1-7-1955. P-324Aa. 4 consecutive notes in lot. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

INDIA

192. **Gulf Issue**. 1 & 5 Rupees, ND (1960's). P-R1 & R2. Staple holes as usual, **VERY FINE & VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
193. **Gulf Issue**. 5 Rupees, ND (1960's). P-R2. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
194. **Gulf Issue**. 10 Rupees, ND (1960's). P-R3. Staple holes as usual, graffiti, washed & pressed, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
195. 100 Rupees, ND(1943). P-20e. Calcutta; signature Dashmukh. A few internal holes, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
196. 100 Rupees, ND(1943). P-20e. Calcutta; signature Dashmukh. A few small edge tears, a few pinholes, **FINE**.[150.-200.]



197



198

IRAN

197. 20 Rials, ND (1932). P-20s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
198. 20 Rials, ND (1934). P-27as. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

IRELAND (NORTHERN)

199. **Northern Bank Limited**. 5 Pounds, 24 August 1990. P-193s. TDLR Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
200. **Northern Bank Limited**. 10 Pounds, 24 August 1993. P-194bs. TDLR Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



204

IRAN

201. Northern Bank Limited. 20 Pounds, 24 August 1993. P-195bs. TDLR Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

ISRAEL

202. The Anglo Palestine Bank Ltd. 5 Pounds, ND (1948-51). P-16s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

203. 500 Prutah, 1, 5, 10 & 50 Lirot, 1955/5715. P-24/28. Progressive color trial printings on banknote paper, including complete front/back undertinting, complete back/front undertinting, etc. 500 Lirot has 8 pieces, 1 Lira(4), 5(4), 10(4) & 50 Lirot (8). 28 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED.**[5000.-7000.]

ITALY

204. 1000 Lire, 13-4-1945. P-72c. PMG certified & graded **CH EF-45.**[300.-400.]



205

205. 500 Lire, 10-2-1948. P-80a. PMG certified & graded **AU-53, EPQ.**[350.-500.]
206. 5000 Lire, 22-11-1949. P-86b. PMG certified & graded **VF-20.**[250.-350.]
207. Banco di Napoli. 100 Lire, 31-5-1915. P-S857. PMG certified & graded **VF-25.**[175.-250.]



208

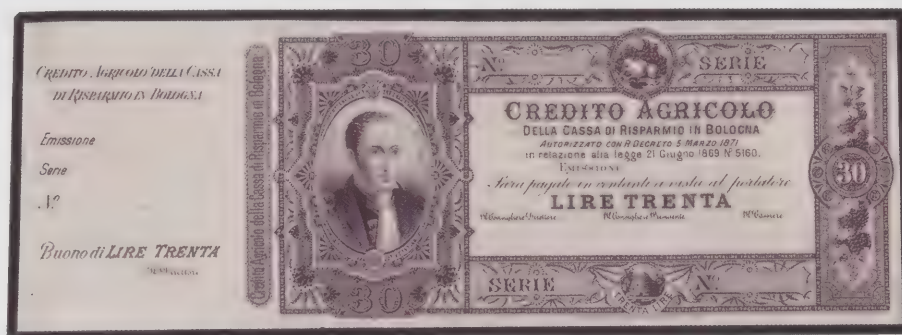
ITALY

208. **Banco di Napoli.** 1000 Lire, 14-8-1917. P-S859. PMG certified & graded **VF-25**.[350.-500.]



209

209. **Banco di Sicilia.** 100 Lire, 27-12-1909. P-S897. PMG certified & graded **VF-20**.[700.-900.]

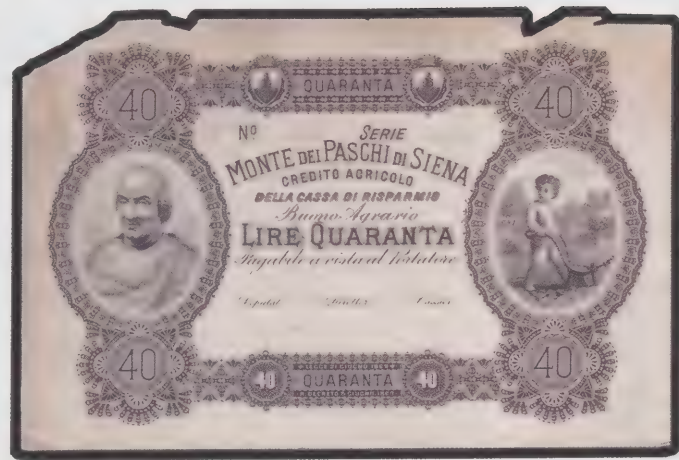


210

210. **Credito Agricolo della Cassa di Risparmio in Bologna.** 30 Lira, 5 marzo 1870. P-S901; Gam-152. Front Proof in black with counterfoil at left. Mount traces on the back, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



211



212

ITALY

211. **Monte die Paschi di Siena.** 30 Lira, ND (1870). P-S912. Front proof without undertinting printed on card stock. One edge tear, 2 corners chipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]
212. **Monte die Paschi di Siena.** 40 Lira, ND (1870). P-S913. Front proof without undertinting printed on card stock. One edge tear, upper margin damaged, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]
213. **Prestito Nazionale Italiano.** 5 Franchi, ND (1849-51). Revolutionary issue. Bobba-1212(pp.104) R3. Light age discoloration, some edge roughness, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



214

JAPAN

214. Yen, ND (1873). P-10. **FINE.**[1200.-1800.]



215

215. Yen, ND(1873). P-10. Splits at folds, minor tape repair on the back, **GOOD.**[500.-700.]

216. **Allied Military Currency, Area A.** 10 & 50 Sen, 1, 5, 10, 20 & 100 Yen, ND (1946), Series 100, Prefix A. P-62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72 & 74; SB-258. Set of 7 Specimens mounted in original booklet. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-2500.]



219

KATANGA

217. 10 Francs, 1-12-(19)60. P-5a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
218. 20 Francs, 21-11-(19)60. P-6a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

KOREA

219. 100 Yen, 1911. P-16A. A few pinholes, one small edge tear, **FINE.**[1500.-2000.]

MACAU

220. Pataca, 16-11-1945. P-28. 10 consecutive notes in lot. All **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

MALDIVES

221. 50 Rupees, 17 Rajab, AH1400(1980). P-6cs. Specimen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



222

MALI

222. 100, 500 & 1000 Francs, 22 September 1960(1967). P-7s/9s. De la Rue Specimens. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]

LOT VIEWING

Waldorf-Astoria Hotel
"Morgan Suite"

Wednesday, January 7, 2009	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Thursday, January 8, 2009	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Friday, January 9, 2009	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Saturday, January 10, 2009	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



223

MOZAMBIQUE

223. 100 Escudos, 1 Janeiro 1921. P-72a. Color trial Bradbury Wilkinson Specimen. The front in purple, green & multicolor, the back in purple, printer's notations "o17176" & "16-10-29" in upper margin. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1400.-1800.]



224

NEW CALEDONIA

224. Banque de L'Indo-Chine Noumea. 20 Francs, 23-9-1913. P-16a. **RARE.** Pinholes, **VERY GOOD.**[350.-500.]



225

225. Banque de L'Indo-Chine. 20 Francs, ND(1929). P-37as. Specimen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



226

NEW CALEDONIA

226. **Banque de L'Indochine.** 1000 Francs, ND(1963). P-43ds. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[700.-900.]



227

NEW HEBRIDES

227. **Banque de L'Indochine. Noumea.** 100 Francs, ND(1941-45). P-10bs. Specimen. PMG certified & graded
CH AU-58, EPQ.[700.-900.]



228

228. **Banque de L'Indochine. Noumea.** 100 Francs, ND(1941-45). P-15s. Specimen. PMG certified & graded
CH-AU 58, EPQ.[900.-1200.]



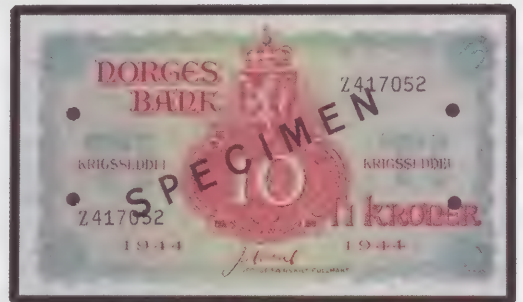
229

NIGERIA

229. 10 Shillings, 1958. P-3cts. Color trial Specimen in red, blue & tan. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. ...[300.-400.]



230



231

NORWAY

230. 5 Kroner, 1944. P-19r2. Specimen. PMG certified & graded **GEM UNC 66**, EPQ.[800.-1000.]
231. 10 Kroner, 1944. P-20r2. Specimen. PMG certified & graded **GEM UNC 65**, EPQ.[800.-1000.]



232



233

232. 50 Kroner, 1944. P-21r2. Specimen. PMG certified & graded **GEM UNC 65**, EPQ.[2500.-3500.]

233. 100 Kroner, 1944. P-22r2. Specimen. PMG certified & graded **CH AU-58**, EPQ.[3000.-4000.]



234

PANAMA

234. Balboa, 1941. P-1a. **VERY FINE.**[1200.-1500.]



235

PARAGUAY

235. Banco Nacional del Paraguay. 2 Pesos Fuertes, 1883. P-S146. **RARE. FINE.**[900.-1200.]



236

236. Banco del Paraguay y Rio de la Plata. 1 Peso 25 Centavos, 1889, Series A. P-S171. **RARE.**
A few small stains, **FINE.**[900.-1200.]

PERU

237. Banco del Valle de Chicama. Sol, 18—. P-S423r. Sheet of 6 remainder notes, wide margins around, vertical fold at center. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]

POLAND

238. 20 Zlotych, 1924. P-63a. **FINE.**[175.-250.]
239. 50 Zlotych, ND (1940). P-96p. Back proof on watermarked paper. PMG certified & graded **AU-53**, EPQ.[200.-300.]

PORTUGAL

240. 100 Escudos, 12-2-1987. P-179c. Mounted in a special commemorative holder issued by the Portuguese government. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]



241

PORTUGUESE GUINEA

241. 10 Escudos, 1-1-1921. P-15. BWC Uniface front color trial Specimen. Printer's notation "137" in upper right corner, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]



242

PUERTO RICO

242. **Interest Bearing Bonds**. 25, 50, 100, 500 & 1000 Dollars. In green, red, black, purple & blue, all with different Puerto Rico National portraits. E. Maria de Hostos, R.B. de Castro, L.M. Rivera, R.P. y Giralt and A. Ramirez. single hole canceled Specimens without overprint. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]

RWANDA-BURUNDI

243. 10(2), 20 & 50 Francs, 15-9-19(60). P-2(2), 3 & 4. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. Pick catalog value of about \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]



244

SAINT LUCIA

244. **Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial & Overseas).** 5 Dollars, 1 September 1926. P-S106. BWC Specimen. Printer's notations in upper margin. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]



245

SARAWAK

245. Dollar, 1-1-1935. P-20. Pressed, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

SCOTLAND

246. **The Clydesdale Bank Limited.** Pound, 24-10-1945. P-189c. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

SPAIN

247. **Banco de Cadiz.** 500 Reales de Vellon, ND (1847 issue). P-S273. **FINE-VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

248. Dollar, 1-1-1935. P-16b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



249

249. 10 Dollars, 1-1-1935. P-18b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]

SUDAN

250. **British Administration. Siege of Khartoum.** 100 Piastres, 25-4-1884. P-S105b. A few small edge defects, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



251

SUDAN

251. **British Administration. Siege of Khartoum** 1000 Piastres, 1884. P-S107b. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
252. **British Administration. Siege of Khartoum.** 2500 Piastres, 25-4-1884. P-S109. Pinhole, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
253. **British Administration. Siege of Khartoum.** 2500 Piastres, 25-4-1884. P-S109. Pinhole, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



254



255

SURINAM

254. 10 Gulden, ND (1941/2). P-89s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
255. 100 Gulden, ND (1941-48). P-91s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



256



257

256. 1000 Gulden, 1957. P-115s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

SWEDEN

257. **Ostergotlands Enskilda Bank.** 10 Kronor, 1894. P-S737. PMG certified & graded **F-12.**[300.-400.]



260

TAHITI

258. **Banque de L'Indo-Chine Papeete.** 5 Francs, ND(1927). P-11cs. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
259. 20 Francs, ND (1928). P-12b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
260. **Banque de L'Indo-Chine.** 500 Francs, ND(1938). P-13bs. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
261. **Banque de L'Indo-Chine Papeete.** 20 Francs, ND(1954-58). P-21bs. Specimen. Glue residue on front, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]



262

THAILAND

262. **Vietnam War Auxiliary Military Payment Certificate.** 10 Dollars, ND (circa 1970). P-M23; Schwan-1027. **RARE** and exceptional grade. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]

BANK WIRE INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bank wire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST

HILLCREST OFFICE

3737 FIFTH AVE.

SAN DIEGO, CA 92103

Account #1200668301

ABA #122232109

Swiftcode: CALBUS66



263

TIMOR

263. 20 Patacas, 1-1-1910. P-4. Serial #35. **VERY GOOD.**[500.-700.]



264

TURKEY

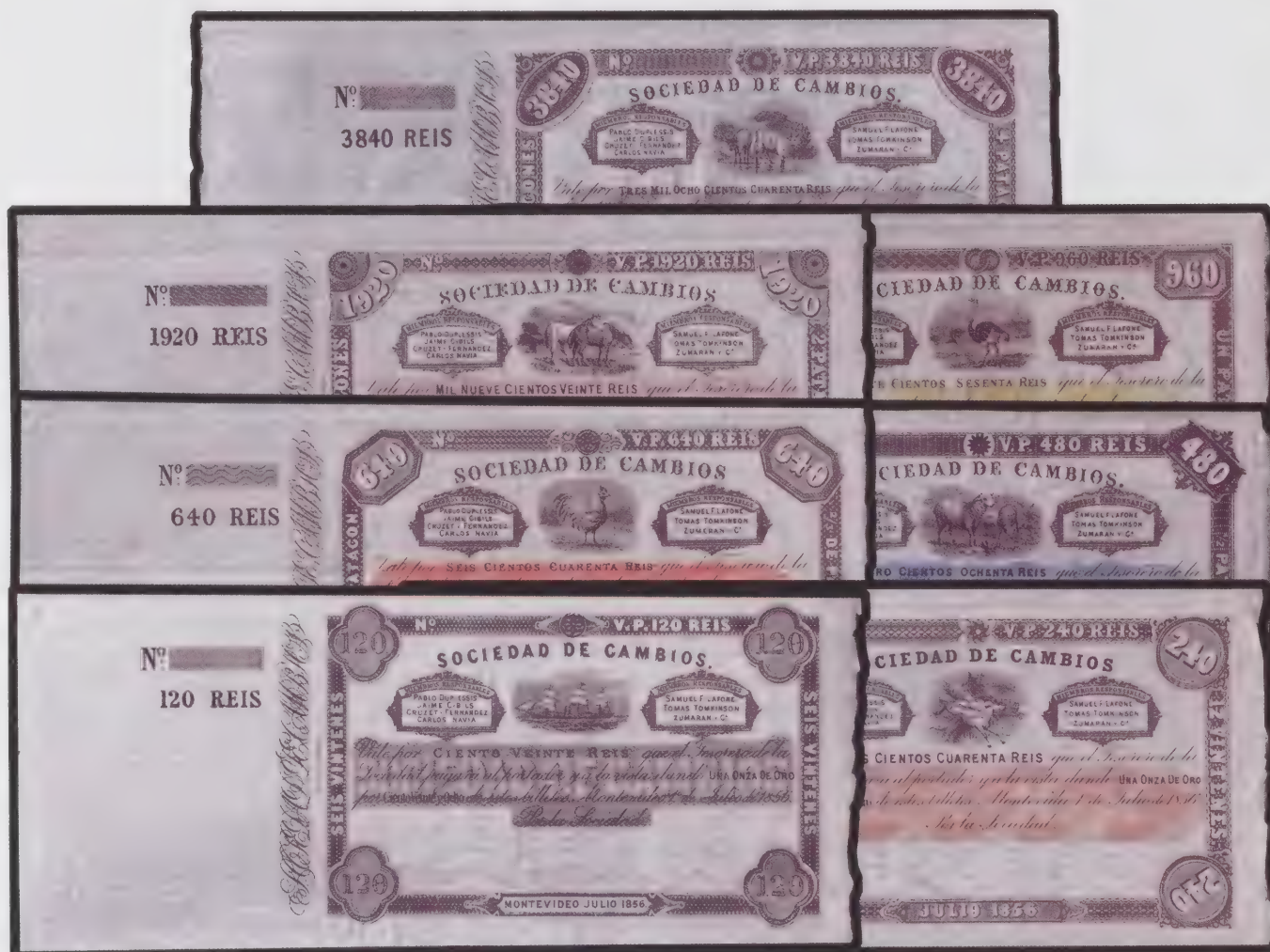
264. 500 Lirasi, L.1930(1959). P-171s. BWC color trial Specimen in slate, tan & blue. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



265

265. 500 Lirasi, L.1930(1962). P-178s. Color trial Specimen in brown, pink & light green. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM
OR
FAX THEM TO 619-299-6952



266

URUGUAY

266.

Sociedad de Cambios, Montevideo. 120 Reis/6 Vintenes, 240 Reis/12 Vintenes, 480 Reis/1/2 Patagon, 640 Reis/2/3 Patagon, 960 Reis/Patagon, 1920 Reis/2 Patagones & 3840 Reis/4 Patagones, payable in gold, 1 Julio 1856. P-S438 & 6 unlisted. Printed by Webb & Hunt, Liverpool. Unissued with counterfoils at left. 7 pieces in set. **VERY RARE**, only 4 sets are known to exist and only one denomination of this set is listed in Pick. A similar set hammered at \$5500 in our sale #117(1/02). **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. [4500.-6000.]

LOT VIEWING **Waldorf-Astoria Hotel** **"Morgan Suite"**

Wednesday, January 7, 2009
 Thursday, January 8, 2009
 Friday, January 9, 2009
 Saturday, January 10, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
 9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
 9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
 9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



267

YUGOSLAVIA

267. 100 Dinara, ND (1990). P-101A(not issued). **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

ZAIRE

268. 50 Makuta-1,000,000 Zaires, 1977-1996. P-16/79, plus R3 & R4. 80 notes in lot. Mainly **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value over \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

MIXED LOTS

269. Collection of Portuguese & Portuguese colonial notes, including Angola(37), Cape Verde(5), Macao(62), Mozambique(37), Portuguese Guinea(3), Portugal (95) & Timor(32). About 271 pieces in lot, including a few better items. Grades **FAIR** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value over \$1300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[500.-800.]
270. Canada 20 & 100 Dollars, Costa Rica, Cuba, Germany, Haiti, Kenya & Netherlands Antilles. 14 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value over \$450. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS**

**FOR MORE INFORMATION
CONTACT US BY**

**TELEPHONE AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
OR BY EMAIL AT COINS@PONTERIO.COM**

BY MAIL:

**1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92103**

GREEK



271



272

SPAIN

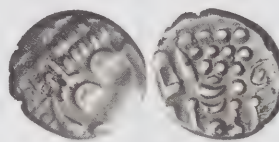
271. **Caesaraugusta. Augustus, 27 BC-14 AD.** AE Semis (6.30gms, 8-1BC). M. Porcius and Cn. Fadius Duoviri. SNG Cop-546; RPC-315; Calc-1067. Laureate head of Augustus right; Reverse: Vexillum. Dark patina, nice strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-350.]

GAUL

272. **Arausio(?). Augustus & Agrippa, circa 30-29 BC.** AE Dupondius (18.83gms). RPC-533. Bare heads of Augustus & Agrippa; Reverse: Prow right, ram's head in circle above. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



273



274

CELTIC BRITAIN

273. **Durotriges.** Debased AV Stater (5.70gms), circa mid 1st century BC-mid 1st century AD. BMC-2525ff; S-365. celticized head of Apollo; Reverse: Disjointed horse. **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]
274. **Durotriges.** AR Stater (5.56gms), circa mid 1st century BC-mid 1st century AD. Van ARS-1235/1; S-366. Celticized head of Apollo; Reverse: Disjointed horse. EX: Isle of Wight hoard, found by metal detector hobbyist in October of 2005. **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]



275



276

DANUBIAN CELTS

275. **AR Tetradrachm** (16.86gms), after 148 BC. Imitation of Thasos issue. BMC-221(Celtic); Lanz-967; S-215. Crude head of Dionysos right; Reverse: Herakles standing left holding club. Nice strike, nearly **MINT STATE**.[300.-400.]

UMBRIA

276. **Tuder.** AE Aes Grave Triens, circa 270-260 BC. TV-159; H-pl.30. Hand, four dots; Reverse: Two clubs. Green patina, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



277



278



279

CAMPANIA

277. **Neapolis.** AR Didrachm (7.10gms), circa 340-240 BC. SNG Cop-442; S-310. Diademed head of nymph left; Reverse: Man-headed bull right, Nike above. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

CALABRIA

278. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.52gms), 302-231 BC. VI-904. Naked Taras astride dolphin left; Reverse: Naked warrior astride horse right. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]

LUCANIA

279. **Metapontion.** AR Stater (7.97gms), circa 510-470 BC. Noe-189; cf.S-238. Ear of grain; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]



280



281



282

280. **Metapontion.** AR Stater (8.03gms), circa 480-440 BC. Noe-234; S-238. Ear of grain; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

281. **Poseidonia.** AR Stater (8.07gms), circa 470-445 BC. cf.SNG Cop-656; HN Italy-1114. Poseidon walking right with trident; Reverse: Bull standing left. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

BRUTTIUM

282. **The Brettii.** AE Didrachm (16.70gms), circa 211-208 BC. SNG ANS-129; HN Italy-1992. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Hera or Athena advancing right holding spear and shield. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]



283



284



285

283. **Caulonia.** AR Stater (7.81gms), circa 500 BC. SNG ANS-141; Noe-2p; S-252. Apollo walking right; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. **VERY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]

284. **Kroton.** AR Stater (8.01gms), circa 480-430 BC. SNG ANS-258; S-256. Tripod altar, stork at right; Reverse: Incuse altar. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]

285. **Kroton.** AR Stater (8.00gms), circa 480-430 BC. cf.SNG ANS-264; HN Italy-2102. Tripod altar, stork at left; Reverse: Incuse tripod. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]



286



287



288

SICILY

286. **Akragas.** AR Didrachm (7.93gms), circa 480-470 BC. SNG Lockett-706. Eagle standing left; Reverse: Crab, small bird below. **VERY FINE.**[450.-600.]
287. **Akragas.** AR Didrachm (8.66gms), circa 480-470 BC. SNG ANS-796. Eagle standing right; Reverse: Crab, small head & "CAE" below. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
288. **Akragas.** AR Didrachm (8.37gms), circa 480-470 BC. SNG ANS-961. Eagle standing left; Reverse: Crab, "CAE" below. **VERY FINE.**[450.-600.]



289



290



291

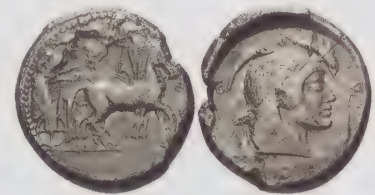
289. **Akragas.** AR Tetradrachm (17.04gms), circa 465-446 BC. SNG ANS-964/80. Eagle standing left; Reverse: Crab. **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1300.]
290. **Gela.** AR Didrachm (8.36gms), circa 490-475 BC. SNG ANS-9; J-54(017/R23). Warrior on horseback right; Reverse: Forepart of river god right. **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]
291. **Gela.** AR Didrachm (8.41gms), circa 490-475 BC. SNG ANS-9; J-57(017/R26). Warrior on horseback right; Reverse: Forepart of river god. **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]



292



293



294

292. **Messana.** AR Tetradrachm (17.01gms), circa 488-461 BC. SNG Cop-395; SNG ANS-319. Biga right; Reverse: Hare springing right. Edge flaws, **FINE/VERY FINE.**[300.-500.]
293. **Messana.** AR Tetradrachm (17.23gms), circa 450-420 BC. SNG ANS-343; Calta-417(0178/R170). Biga walking right, Nike above; Reverse: Hare springing right. **VERY FINE.**[1200.-1600.]
294. **Syracuse. Gelon, 485-78 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.59gms). SNG ANS-20; Boeh-VIb,80(V37/R52). Biga right, Nike above; Reverse: Diademed head of Arethusa right, dolphins around. **VERY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

VIEW OUR CATALOG ONLINE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



295



296



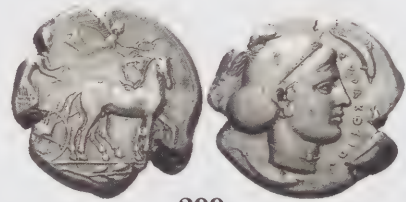
297

SICILY

295. **Syracuse. Hieron I, 478-75 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.27gms). SNG ANS-36; Boeh-VIIIb,129(V59/R89). Biga right, Nike above; Reverse: Diademed head of Arethusa right, dolphins around. **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1250.]
296. **Syracuse. Hieron I, 478-75 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.15gms). SNG ANS-39; Boeh-VIIIb,142(V63/R98). Biga right, Nike above; Reverse: Diademed head of Arethusa right, dolphins around. **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1250.]
297. **Syracuse. Hieron I, 478-75 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.27gms). Boeh-XI,271; Ran-448. Biga right, Nike above; Reverse: Diademed head of Arethusa right, dolphins around. **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1250.]



298



299

298. **Syracuse. Second Democracy, 466-405 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.23gms). cf.SNG ANS-170; Boeh-V269/R365. Biga right, Nike above; Reverse: Diademed head of Arethusa right, dolphins around. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]
299. **Syracuse. Second Democracy, 466-405 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.20gms). SNG ANS-216; Boeh-654(V331/R449). Biga right, Nike above; Reverse: Head of Arethusa right, wearing saccos, dolphins around. Edge splits, **VERY FINE.**[1200.-1600.]



300



301

300. **Syracuse. El 50 Litrai (3.59gms),** time of Agathokles 317-289 BC. SNG ANS-623/5; J-Group B(07/R7). Laureate head of Apollo left, star behind; Reverse: Tripod. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1800.-2200.]
301. **Syracuse. Hieron II, 275-215 BC.** AR 5 Litrai (4.50gms). cf.SNG ANS-889; cf.Burnett-34(16 Litra). Diademed, veiled head of Philistis left; Reverse: Biga driven by Nike right. Toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT BUYER'S FEE WILL
BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



302

MACEDONIA

302. **Akanthos**. AR Tetradrachm (17.39gms), 480-470 BC. Des-79; S-1362. Bull kneeling left, attacked by lion; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[4500.-5500.]



303



304



305

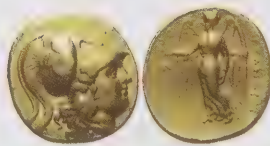
303. **Chalkidian League. Olynthos**. AR Tetradrachm (14.00gms), 420-392 BC. BMC-5.67,3; SNG ANS-472; S-1424. Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Legend around lyre. Slightly grainy surfaces, **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

KINGDOM OF MACEDON

304. **Philip II, 359-336 BC**. AR Tetradrachm (Amphipolis mint). SNG ANS-738; LR-46,18. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Youth on horse right, holding palm. ICG certified & graded **AU-58**.[400.-600.]
305. **Philip II, 359-336 BC**. AR 1/5 Tetradrachm (2.36gms, Amphipolis mint, posthumous issue). SNG ANS-822/6; LR-48,10/11. Diademed head right; Reverse: Youth on horseback right. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



306



307



308

306. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC**. AR Tetradrachm (17.01gms, Arados mint, 245-214). Pr-3365. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne, "AP" monogram below, palm at left. **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]
307. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC**. AV Stater (8.52gms, Sidon mint). cf.Pr-3482. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Nike standing left. **VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]
308. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC**. AR Tetradrachm (17.10gms, Sidon mint, 333-305 BC). Pr-3491. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



309



310

KINGDOM OF MACEDON

309. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.81gms, Susa mint). Pr-3855. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne. Nice strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]
310. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.78gms, Susa mint). Pr-3858. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne. Light smoothing on the reverse, nice strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]



311

311. **Perseus, 179-168 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (15.70gms). SNG Cop-1269; S-6804. Diademed head of Perseus right; Reverse: Eagle on thunderbolt right within wreath. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**.[2000.-2500.]



312



313



314

THRACE

312. **Koson.** AV Stater (3.44gms), circa 43 BC. BMC-3.208,1; S-1733. Brutus between two lictors left; Revers: Eagle on club, holding wreath. Nearly **MINT STATE**.[700.-1000.]
313. **Odessus.** AR Tetradrachm (16.58gms, posthumous issue of Alexander the great). Pr-1179. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated in throne left, holding eagle & sceptre. Bold **VERY FINE+**.[175.-250.]

THESSALY

314. **Larissa.** AR Drachm (6.04gms), circa 430-410 BC. cf.BMC-7.27,34; cf.SNG Cop-107; cf.S-2106. Youth standing right, restraining bull rearing right; Reverse: Horse prancing right within incuse square. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[550.-700.]



315



316



317



318

AKARNANIA

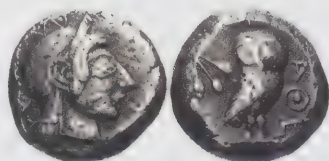
315. **Leukas.** AR Stater (8.33gms), circa 360-340 BC. Calc-84. Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left, caduceus at right. Bold **VERY FINE+**.[200.-300.]

BOEOTIA

316. **Tanagra.** AR Drachm (5.85gms), 500-480 BC. BCD-245. Boeotian shield, horizontal "T" in opening; Reverse: Incuse mill-sail pattern. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

EUBOIA

317. **Chalkis.** AR Drachm (3.44gms), circa 338-308 BC. BCD-140; Picard-EM9. Head of nymph Chalkis right; Reverse: Eagle with serpent right, lyre at right. **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]
318. **Karystos.** AR Didrachm (7.31gms), circa 350 BC. BMC-8.6,7; SNG Cop-415; S-2504. Cow standing right; Reverse: Cock standing right. Nice strike, toned with underlying luster, nearly **MINT STATE.** [1500.-2000.]



319



320



321

ATTICA

319. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (17.00gms), circa 500-480 BC. cf.Svor-4,28; cf.Selt-162. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right. **VERY FINE.**[2500.-3500.]
320. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (17.11gms), circa 449-413 BC. BMC-11.8,63; S-2526. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]
321. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (17.15gms), circa 449-413 BC. BMC-11.8,68; S-2526. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]



322



323



324

322. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (17.18gms), circa 460-404 BC. SNG Cop-31; Kroll-8. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]
323. **Athens.** AR Drachm (4.14gms), after 449 BC. Svor-17,25. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing left. **VERY FINE.**[700.-1000.]
324. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (17.17gms), circa 460-404 BC. SNG Cop-31; Starr-group Pl-XXIII,5. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right. **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]



325



326



327

ATTICA

325. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (17.10gms), circa mid 4th century BC. Svor-Pl.17. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, olive leaves and crescent at left. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
326. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.91gms), circa mid 4th century BC. Svor-Pl.27. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, olive leaves and crescent at left. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
327. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.20gms), circa mid 4th century BC. Svor-Pl.27. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, olive leaves and crescent at left. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



328



329

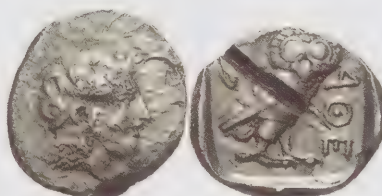


330

328. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.80gms), circa mid 4th century BC. Svor-Pl.27. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, olive leaves and crescent at left. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
329. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (17.00gms), circa mid 4th century BC. Svor-Pl.27. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, olive leaves and crescent at left. Small punch mark on cheek, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
330. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.99gms), circa mid 4th century BC. Svor-Pl.27. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, olive leaves and crescent at left. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



331



332



333

331. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.90gms), circa mid 4th century BC. Svor-Pl.27. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, olive leaves and crescent at left. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
332. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.58gms), circa mid 4th century BC. Egyptian or Syrian imitation. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, olive leaves and crescent left. Crude obverse die, large test cut on reverse, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
333. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.63gms), circa mid 4th century BC. Egyptian or Syrian imitation. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, olive leaves and crescent left. Small test cut on reverse, **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]



334



335



336

ATTICA

334. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.02gms), circa mid 4th century BC. Egyptian or Syrian imitation. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, olive leaves and crescent left. 2 test cuts on the reverse, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
335. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.97gms), circa mid 4th century BC. Egyptian or Syrian imitation. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, olive leaves and crescent left. Test cut on the reverse, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
336. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.88gms), circa mid 4th century BC. Egyptian or Syrian imitation. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, olive leaves and crescent left. Test cuts on the reverse, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



337



338

337. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachms, circa 393-262 BC. 20 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE.** Most with test cuts, a few with light corrosion. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[2000.-3000.]
338. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachms, circa 393-262 BC. 20 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE.** Most with test cuts, a few with light corrosion. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[2000.-3000.]



339



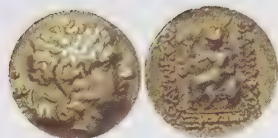
340

SICYONIA

339. **Sicyon.** AR Stater (11.76gms), circa 350-330 BC. BCD-203.2. Chimera walking left; Reverse: Dove flying right within wreath. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]

LAKONIA

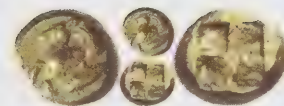
340. **Lakedaimon(Sparta).** AR Triobol (1.99gms), circa 90-50 BC. SNG Cop-555/61; BCD-874. Diademed head of Herakles right; Reverse: Amphora, caps of the Dioskouri at sides. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]



341



342



343

KINGDOM OF PONTUS

341. **Mithradates VI, 88-86 BC.** AV Stater (Tomis mint). SNG Cop-1096; AMNG-2476. Head of Alexander "The Great"; Reverse: Athena seated left in throne. ICG certified & graded **EF-45. VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]

BITHYNIAN KINGDOM

342. **Nikomedes III Euergetes, 128-94 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.66gms, year 149[106/5]). BMC-unlisted; S-7274. Diademed head right; Reverse: Zeus seated left. **VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]

MYSIA

343. **Kyzikos.** El 1/12 Stater (1.33gms), circa 500-475 BC. BMC-99; Rosen-482. Forepart of Pegasos above tuna fish right; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1200.-1500.]



344



345

AEOLIS

344. **Kyme.** AR Tetradrachm (16.24gms), after 165 BC. SNG v Aul-1636; Oakley-27, issue 21. Magistrate Kallias. Head of Amazon Kyme right; Reverse: Horse prancing right within wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]
345. **Myrina.** AR Tetradrachm (16.15gms), 2nd century BC. BMC-2.27,2; S-4216. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Apollo right within wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]



346



347

346. **Myrina.** AR Tetradrachm (15.99gms), 155-145 BC. SNG Cop-222; Sacks-Emission 26. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Apollo standing left, within wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]

LESBOS

347. **Mytilene.** El Hekte (2.55gms), circa 521-478 BC. SNG Cop-301; Bo-13. Lion's head right; Reverse: Incuse calve's head right. Bold **VERY FINE+.**[900.-1200.]



348



349

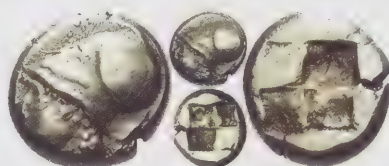
IONIA

348. El 1/12 Stater (1.11gms), circa 625-600 BC. SNG Kayhan-699. Geometric star design; Reverse: Incuse square, pie cut with dot in center. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1000.-1200.]
349. El 1/24 Stater (.69gms), circa 625-600 BC. SNG v Aul-1778; SNG Kayhan-702. Square swastika-like pattern; Reverse: Incuse punch. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]

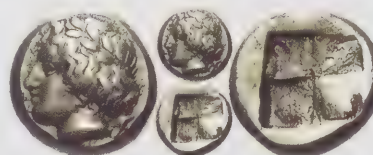


350

350. **Magnesia Ad Maeandrum.** AR Tetradrachm (16.61gms), circa 155-145 BC. BMC-14.162,37; SNG v Aul-2042; S-4485. Diademed head of Artemis right; Reverse: Apollo standing left within wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]



351



352

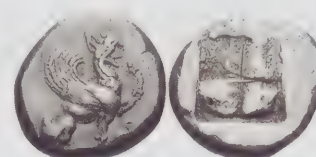
351. **Phocaea.** El Hecte (2.55gms), circa 496 BC. Bo-41. Helmeted head of Athena left; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
352. **Phocaea.** El Hecte (2.54gms), circa 414 BC. Bo-85. laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Incuse mill-sail square. **VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]



353



354



355

353. **Teos.** AR Stater (11.8gms), circa 470-450 BC. SNG Cop-1436; cf.S-4576. Griffin with curled wing seated right, owl at foot; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[2000.-2500.]
354. **Teos.** AR Stater (11.82gms), circa 510-490 BC. SNG Cop-1436; Balcer-Gr.1,6(A6/P8). Griffin right; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **VERY FINE.**[1200.-1600.]
355. **Teos.** AR Stater (11.80gms), circa 510-490 BC. SNG Cop-1437; Balcer-Gr.V(A13/P19). Griffin right, swan at right; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Bold **VERY FINE+.**[1200.-1600.]



356



357



358

IONIA

356. **Teos.** AR Drachm (5.93gms), circa 475-465 BC. SNG Cop-1433; Balcer-Gr.XX,35. Griffin right; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **VERY FINE.**[450.-600.]

CARIA

357. **Satrap Pixodaros.** AR Didrachm (7.03gms), 340-334 BC. BMC-18.185,8; SNG v Aul-2375; S-4966. Laureate head of Apollo three-quarters facing; Reverse: Zeus standing right. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1200.-1500.]
358. **Satrap Pixodaros, circa 340-334 BC.** AR Didrachm (6.89gms). BMC-18.185,8; SNG Cop-596/7; S-4966. Laureate head of Apollo three-quarters facing right; Reverse: Zeus standing right, holding labrys and spear. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1200.-1500.]



359



360



361

CARIAN ISLANDS

359. **Kos.** AR Didrachm (6.96gms, magistrate Age), circa 345-340 BC. SNG Cop-619; SNG v Aul-2751. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Veiled head of Demeter? left. **VERY FINE.**[1400.-1800.]
360. **Rhodes.** AR Didrachm (6.63gms), circa 250-230 BC. SNG Cop-762; Ashton-206. Radiate head of Helios slightly right; Reverse: Rose with bud at right, Artemis at left with torch. Bold **VERY FINE+.**[600.-800.]
361. **Rhodes.** AR Didrachm (6.55gms), circa 250-230 BC. SNG Cop-767/8; Ashton-207. Radiate head of Helios slightly right; Reverse: Rose with bud at right, Term to left. Bold **VERY FINE+.**[700.-900.]



362



363



364

362. **Rhodes.** AR Didrachm (6.62gms), circa 250-230 BC. SNG Cop-767/8; Ashton-209. Radiate head of Helios slightly right; Reverse: Rose with bud at right, Term to left. Bold **VERY FINE+.**[600.-800.]

363. **Rhodes.** AR Tetradrachm (13.31gms), circa 229-205 BC. SNG Keckman-542; Ashton-212. Radiate head of Helios slightly right; Reverse: Rose with bud at right, prow of ship at left. Bold **VERY FINE.** [2000.-3000.]

364. **Rhodes. Cretan War Issue.** AR Drachm (2.27gms, magistrate Aineter), circa 205-200 BC. SNG Cop-537; Ashton-6A. Head of Helios slightly left; Reverse: Rose, bud at right, caduceus at left. Lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



365

CARIAN ISLANDS

365. **Rhodes.** AR Tetradrachm (13.51gms, magistrate Osasandros), circa 205-190 BC. SNG Cop-757; Ashton-264. Radiate head of Helios slightly right; Reverse: Rose with bud at right, Pileus at left. Nicely centered, well struck, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE.**[4000.-5000.]



366



367



368

366. **Rhodes.** AR Didrachm (6.63gms, magistrate Ainetor), circa 205-190 BC. SNG Cop-unlisted; Ashton-275. Radiate head of Helios, slightly right; Reverse: Rose with bud at right, bee at left. Bold **VERY FINE+.**[800.-1000.]

367. **Rhodes.** AR Didrachm (6.26gms, magistrate Aetion), circa 205-190 BC. BMC-133; Ashton-278. Radiate head of Helios, slightly right; Reverse: Rose with bud at right, spear at left. Bold **VERY FINE+.**[1000.-1200.]

368. **Rhodes.** AR Didrachm (6.34gms, magistrate Onasandros), circa 205-190 BC. BMC-148; Ashton-280. Radiate head of Helios, slightly right; Reverse: Rose with bud at right, eagle at left. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1000.-1200.]



369



370



371



372

369. **Rhodes.** AR Drachm (2.81gms, magistrate Artemon), circa 188-170 BC. cf.SNG Cop-813; J-GrA,20. Radiate head of Helios right; Reverse: Rose with bud at right, Isis crown at left. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

370. **Rhodes.** AR Hemidrachm (1.37gms, magistrate Diognetos), circa 125-88 BC. J-GrD,103. Radiate head of Helios slightly right; Reverse: Rose, sun at right. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

371. **Rhodes.** AR Drachm (4.13gms, magistrate Phainilas), circa 40 BC-25 AD. Ashton-318. Radiate head of Helios slightly right; Reverse: Open rose. Flan crack, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

LYDIA

372. **Kroisos.** AR Stater (Double Siglos), (10.31gms), circa 550-546 BC. SNG v Aul-2874; SNG Kayhan-1018. Forepart of lion & bull facing one another; Reverse: Two incuse square punches of unequal size. **FINE.**[900.-1200.]



373



374



375

LYDIA

373. **Sardes.** AE 22 (5.17gms), time of Hadrian to Antoninus Pius circa 117-161. BMC-22.247,81. Bearded head of Herakles left within border of dots; Reverse: Herakles standing right, holding club and lion's skin. Dark green patina, sharply struck, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

PAMPHYLIA

374. **Aspendos.** AR Stater (10.85gms), circa 370-340 BC. SNG Cop-235. Two wrestlers grappling; Reverse: Slinger advancing right, triskeles at right. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
375. **Side.** AR Drachm (3.93gms), circa 2nd-1st century BC. SNG v Aul-4802. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Nike advancing left. **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]



376



377



378

CILICIA

376. **Nagidos.** AR Stater (10.70gms), circa 385-375 BC. SNG France-21; Casabonne-type 5. Aphrodite seated left, holding phiale over altar; Reverse: Dionysos standing left, holding grapes and thyrsos. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]
377. **Tarsos. Satrap Datames.** AR Stater (10.42gms), 378-362 BC. BMC-21.168,35/6; SNG Lev-292; S-5646. Baal enthroned; Reverse: Ana and Datames. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]

ARMENIA

378. **Tigranes II, 95-56 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (15.29gms, Antioch mint). Bedoukian-17; AC-031. Bust of Tigranes right wearing tiara; Reverse: Tyche of Antioch seated right, river god below. **FINE.**[1000.-1500.]



379



380

SELEUKID KINGDOM

379. **Seleukos I Nikator, 312-280 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.90gms, Susa mint, circa 305-295 BC). SC-173.14. Helmeted head of Hero right; Reverse: Nike crowning trophy right. **RARE.** Graffiti in obverse field, nearly **VERY FINE.**[2000.-3000.]
380. **Antiochos VII, 138-129.** AR Tetradrachm (14.20gms, Tyre mint, year 183). BMC-4.70,12. Diademed, draped bust right; Reverse: Eagle on prow left. Bold **VERY FINE+.**[175.-250.]



382



383



384

SYRIA

381. **Seleucis & Pieria.** AR Tetradrachms of Claudius(2), Vespasian(2) & Trajan. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-400.]

PHOENICIA

382. **Byblos. Ozbaal, circa 375-350 BC.** AR Dishekel (13.26gms). BMC-26.95,4/5; SNG Cop-1321; S-6013. Galley with 3 hoplites left, hippocamp and letters below; Reverse: Bull kneeling left, being attacked by lion on its back. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

JUDAEA

383. **Bar Kochba Revolt.** AR Denarius (3.53gms, year 3 [134/5]). Mild-98. Shim'on within wreath; Reverse; Lyre. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]

ARABIA

384. AR Tetradrachm (16.62gms), circa 5th century BC. Eastern imitation of an Athenian Tetradrachm. cf.AJN-14(2002), pl.12.6(but different countermark). Helmeted head of Athena right, Arabian letter "K" countermark on cheek; Reverse: Owl standing right. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]
385. **Himyarites, 1st century BC.** AR Unit & Light Denarius. 2 pieces in lot. Bullcranium type and king's head type. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]



386



388



389

386. **Qataban, 4th-3rd century BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.99gms). Imitation of Athenian type. Munro-Hay-pl.XLVII,5. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right. Bold **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]
387. **Sabaeans & Himyarites.** AR 1/8, 1/4 & 1 Units, 3rd-2nd century BC. Imitations of Athenian coinage. S-6112, 6114 & 6115. 3 pieces in lot. **FINE-VERY FINE**, some corrosion and/or encrustation. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

KINGDOM OF PARTHIA

388. **Mithradates II, 123-88 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (15.74gms). Sh-66/8(unlisted monogram); Sellwood-24.2. Diademed head of king left; Reverse: Archer seated right. Sharply struck with bold, high relief portrait, **CHOICE** nearly **MINT STATE.**[2500.-3500.]
389. **Vologases V, 191-208.** AR Drachm (3.89gms). Sh-448; Sell-86.3. Facing bust of Vologases V, archer seated right. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.**[700.-900.]



390



391

CHARACENE

390. **Attambelos I, circa 47-24 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (12.90gms, year 279[34/3 BC]). BMC-28.292,5. Bearded, diademed head right; Reverse: Herakles seated left on rock. Dark toned, bold portrait, **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]

PERSIS

391. **Autophradates I, early 2nd century BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.43gms). BMC-28.200,1/3. Head of Autophradates right, wearing headdress; Reverse: Fire temple, figure at left. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[3000.-4000.]



392



393



394

392. **Autophradates II, 2nd-1st century BC.** AR Drachm (3.98gms). BMC-28.214,11. Diademed bust of king right; Reverse: Fire altar, attendant at left. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]
393. **Darius I, circa 150-100 BC.** AR Drachm (4.20gms). BMC-28.207,5. Bearded head of Darius right, wearing headdress; Reverse: Fire altar, attendant at left. Bold portrait, **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]
394. **Darius II, 1st century BC.** AR Drachm (3.47gms). BMC-28.216,5. Bearded bust of king left, wearing Parthian helmet; Reverse: King before lightning altar. **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]



395



396



397

395. **Artaxerxes II (son of Darius II), late 1st century BC.** AR Drachm (3.95gms). BMC-28.222,1. Bust of king left wearing Persepolitan crown; Reverse: King standing before lightning altar. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]

KINGDOM OF BAKTRIA

396. **Satrap of Persos.** AR Hemidrachm (1.65gms), circa 325-300 BC. SNG ANS-14-16; Svor-109,28; Bop-2A series; S-6224. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Eagle standing left, head right. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]
397. **Eukratides I, 171-145 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.02gms). SNG ANS-432; Bop-Series 1D; MIG-168a. Diademed, draped bust right; Reverse: Dioskouri right. **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]



398



399

SASSANIAN EMPIRE

398. **Nerseh, 293-302.** AV 1/16 Dinar (.95gms). Gobl-unlisted (cf.74); Sellwood-unlisted; OCV-unlisted. Draped bust right, with orb atop headdress; Reverse: Fire attendants standing at sides of fire altar. **VERY RARE.** Uneven strike, **VERY FINE.**[1200.-1600.]

399. **Hormoizd II, 302-09.** AV Dinar (7.04gms). Alram-759; Saeedi-36. Draped bust facing right, wearing bird & orb headdress; Reverse: Fire attendants standing at sides of fire altar, bust left in flames. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[4000.-5000.]

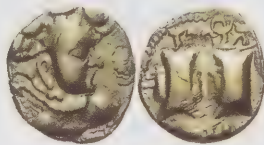


400

400. **Shapur I, 240-272.** AR Drachms. 12 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE** or better. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.**[800.-1200.]



401



402



403

KUSHANO-SASSANIAN

401. **Bahram(Kidara).** AV Dinar (7.59gms), after 350. cf.Mit-1315. King standing left, wearing crown; Reverse: Siva and bull. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]

INDO-SASSANIANS

402. **Yazdgerdi I, 399-420.** AV Dinar (7.04gms, Sind mint). Senior ONS-149. King wearing crested round-topped helmet, holding shield with star; Reverse: Legend at sides of fire altar. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** ..[900.-1200.]

HEPHTHALITES (WHITE HUNS)

403. **Khingila, circa 430-90.** AV Scyphate Stater (7.76gms). OCV-1413; Gobl-84. King standing, facing right, holding trident. **VERY FINE.**[550.-700.]



404

HEPHTHALITES (WHITE HUNS)

404. **Alchons, early 5th century. Shah Ozorko.** AV Stater (6.78gms). Gobl-85(Huns); OCV-1417/19. King standing facing, head to left; Reverse: Faint incuse outline of standing king. **VERY RARE. FINE.**[1800.-2400.]



405

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT

405. **Arsinoe II, wife & sister of Ptolemy II, 285-246 BC.** AV Octadrachm (27.74gms, Alexandria mint, circa 253-246 BC). Svor-460. Diademed, veiled head of Arsinoe II right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[8,000.-10,000.]



406

407

408

406. **Arsinoe II, wife & sister of Ptolemy II, 285-246 BC.** AV Octadrachm (27.74gms, Alexandria mint, circa 253-46). Svor-475. Diademed, veiled head of Arsinoe II right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae. Has been used in jewelry, 4 field digs, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[3500.-5000.]

407. **Ptolemy II, 285-246 BC.** AV Tetradrachm (13.71gms). SNG Cop-133; Svor-604. Busts of Ptolemy II & Arsinoe II; Reverse: Busts of Ptolemy I & Berenike I. **VERY FINE.**[3000.-4000.]

408. **Ptolemy III, 246-221 BC.** AE Hemidrachm (35.98gms). SNG Cop-173; Svor-965. Diademed head of Zeus right; Reverse: Eagle on thunderbolt left. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



409

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT

409.

Ptolemy III, 246-221 BC. AV Octadrachm (27.79gms, posthumous issue by Ptolemy III, Alexandria mint). Svor-1117. Deified bust of Ptolemy III right; Reverse: Radiate cornucopia. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[12,000.-15,000.]



410

410.

Cleopatra I, wife of Ptolemy V, 205-180 BC. AV Octadrachm (27.71gms, Alexandria mint). Svor-1499. Diademed, veiled head right; Reverse: Double cornucopiae. A few small edge marks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[7000.-9000.]

LOT VIEWING
Waldorf-Astoria Hotel
"Morgan Suite"

Wednesday, January 7, 2009
Thursday, January 8, 2009
Friday, January 9, 2009
Saturday, January 10, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



411



412

411. **Ptolemy XII, 80-58 BC.** AR Tetradrachms, year 8(74/3 BC), year 9(73/2 BC), year 10(72/1 BC), year 11(71/0 BC), year 12(69/8 BC), year 13 (68/7 BC), year 18(63/2 BC) & year 19(62/1 BC, 3). 10 pieces in lot, most are different dates. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[1000.-1300.]
412. **Ptolemy XII, 80-58 BC.** AR Tetradrachms, year 14(67/6 BC), year 15(66/5 BC, 3), year 16(65/4 BC), year 18(63/2 BC), year 19(62/1 BC, 2), year 20 (61/0 BC) & year 21(60/59 BC). 10 pieces in lot, most are different dates. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[1000.-1300.]

MIXED LOTS

413. Istros AR Stater, Chersonese AR Hemidrachm, Apollonia Pontika AR Drachm, Ptolemaic Egypt AR Tetradrachm, Ptolemy II AE 28 & Roman Egypt Billon Tetradrachms(2). 7 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, some with corrosion. Retail value of about \$800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-500.]
414. Persia AR Siglos(2), Parthia AR Drachm(3), Seleukid Kingdom AR Tetradrachm, Antioch Tetradrachm of Nero, etc. 8 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE.** Retail value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[250.-400.]

BANK WIRE INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bank wire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST

HILLCREST OFFICE

3737 FIFTH AVE.

SAN DIEGO, CA 92103

Account #1200668301

ABA #122232109

Swiftcode: CALBUS66

ROMAN REPUBLIC



415

415. AR Didrachm (6.78gms), 225-216 BC. Craw-28/3; RSC-23; Syd-64; S-31. Laureate head of Janus; Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga right. Struck on a large flan, nicely toned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]



416

416. AE As (38.22gms), 211-206 BC. Craw-56/2; Syd-143; S-627. Laureate head of Janus; Reverse: Prow right. Planchet flaw on the reverse, dark patina, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



417



418

417. AR Denarius. JULIUS CAESAR. Craw-443/1; RSC-49; Syd-1006. Elephant trampling serpent right; Reverse: Pontifical implements. ICG certified & graded **FINE 15**.[300.-500.]
418. AR Denarius (4.31gms, 48 BC). JULIUS CAESAR. Craw-452/2; RSC-18; Syd-1009. Diademed female head right; Reverse: Trophy. Toned **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



419

419. AR Denarius (3.98gms, struck early 42 BC). Cassius & Lentulus. Craw-500/1; RSC-7; Syd-219; S-1446. Tripod altar; Reverse: Jug and lituus. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]

ROMAN EMPIRE



420



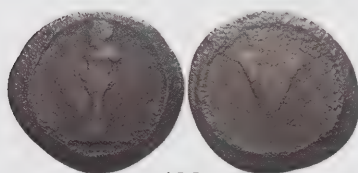
421

AUGUSTUS, 27 BC-14 AD

420. AR Denarius (3.64gms, Lugdunum mint, 15 BC). RIC-167a; RSC-137. Head of Augustus right; Reverse: Bull butting right. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

TIBERIUS, 14-37

421. AV Aureus (6.14gms). Indian or Middle Eastern imitation with blundered legends and of crude style. cf. RIC-25(for type); cf. S-1760(for type). Crude, laureate head of Tiberius right; Reverse: Crude female figure seated. Edge nick, **FINE.**[500.-900.]



422



423

TIME OF TIBERIUS, CIRCA 10-20

422. AE "Erotic" Tesser (4.19gms). Simonetta-plate 7. Ithyphallic Hermes left; Reverse: "V" in circle. **RARE. FINE.**[700.-900.]

CALIGULA, 37-41

423. AE Sestertius (28.54gms, Rome mint, 40/1). RIC-44; S-1802. Pietas seated left holding patera; Reverse: Hexastyle temple, Caligula sacrificing bull. Minor pitting, **VERY FINE.**[2000.-2500.]



424



425

VESPASIAN, 69-79

424. AR Denarius (71, Rome mint). RIC-55; RSC-164; S-2291. Laureate bust right; Reverse: Clasped hands holding winged caduceus between ears of corn & poppies. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

TRAJAN, 98-117

425. AE As (13.07gms, Rome mint, 98/9). RIC-395. Laureate head of Trajan right; Reverse: Victory walking left, holding shield. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



426

FAUSTINA SENIOR (WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS)

426. AV Aureus (7.13gms). RIC-349a; S-4549. Draped bust right; Reverse: Fortuna standing left, holding rudder & patera. ICG certified & graded **AU-55**.[6000.-8000.]



427

PESCENNIUS NIGER, 193/4

427. AR Denarius (3.14gms, Antioch mint). RIC-59; C-53; S-6117. Laureate head right; Reverse: Minerva standing left, holding Victory & spear. Nice strike, hard surfaces, lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**.[4000.-5000.]



428



429



430

CLODIUS ALBINUS, 195-96

428. AR Denarius (2.82gms). RIC-1a; RSC-58; S-6146. Head of Clodius Albinus right; Reverse: Roma seated left. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]

CARACALLA, 198-217

429. AR Antoninianus (4.92gms, 215). RIC-273c; RSC-322a. Radiate, draped bust right; Reverse: Lion & thunderbolt left. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]

MARIUS, 269

430. AE Antoninianus (3.11gms, Cologne mint). RIC-17. Radiate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Victory left. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]



431



432



433

ALLECTUS, 293-96

431. AE Antoninianus (3.24gms, Camulodonum mint). RIC-77. Radiate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Laetitia standing left. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]

MAGNENTIUS, 350-353

432. AE Centenionalis (5.30gms, Lugdunum mint). RIC-136. Draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Two victories facing, holding inscribed shield. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

DECENTIUS, CAESAR, 351-53

433. AE Centenionalis (5.10gms, Lugdunum mint). RIC-135. Draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Two victories facing, holding inscribed shield. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]



434



435

VALENTINIAN I, 364-75

434. AR Light Miliarensis (4.09gms, Antioch mint). RIC-4var; RSC-9var. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Emperor in arch. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[2000.-2500.]

THEODOSIUS II, 402-50

435. AV Solidus (4.47gms, Constantinople mint, 441-50). RIC-323c; V-3735. Helmeted, cuirassed bust three-quarters facing; Reverse: Roma seated left. Sharply struck, fully lustrous, **MINT STATE.** [900.-1200.]



436

436. AR Light Miliarensis (4.36gms, Constantinople mint, 408/20). RIC-370; RSC-20a. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust left; Reverse: Nimbate emperor holding globe. Edge flaw, sharply struck, fully lustrous, **MINT STATE.**[1200.-1600.]



437

MIXED LOTS

437. AE Sestertius. Claudius, Nero Claudius Drusus, Titus, Domitian, Trajan, Hadrian, Antoninus Pius, Faustina Sr., Marcus Aurelius, Faustina Jr., Lucius Verus, Commodus, Lucilla, Severus Alexander, Julia Mamaea, Maximinus I, Gordian III, Philip I, Otacilia Severa & Philip II. 20 pieces in lot, all different. Some with corrosion and/or porosity. Average grade **VERY FINE**. Retail value of about \$3700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[2000.-2500.]



438

438. AE As & Dupondius. Augustus, Agrippa, Claudius, Nero, Vespasian, Titus, Domitian, Trajan, Hadrian, Antoninus Pius, Faustina Sr., Marcus Aurelius & Faustina Jr. 13 pieces in lot, all different. Some with light corrosion and/or porosity. Average grade **VERY FINE**. Retail value of about \$1700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[900.-1200.]
439. Collection of mainly bronze coinage, including Sestertius(17), As(6), Dupondius(5), plus a few silver and Greek pieces. 42 pieces in lot, all different. From an old collection with collector's tags. A good mix of varieties & types. Average grade **FINE**, a few with damage or corrosion. Retail value of about \$2000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[800.-1200.]
440. AR Denarii of Septimius Severus & Maximinus, AR Antoninanus of Philip I(3), Otacilia Severa, Trajan Decius, and Roman Republic AR Denarius of Spain, etc. 15 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. Retail value of about \$950. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]

BYZANTINE



441



447

JUSTINIAN I, 527-65

441. AV Solidus (4.48gms, Constantinople mint). S-140; DOC-9. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding staff and globus cruciger. Light scratches on the reverse, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
442. AE Follis (40 Nummi) of Constantinople(6), Cyzicus(7), Nicomedia(5) & Antioch (5), plus 20 Nummi of Cyzicus(2). S-163(6), 201(5), 207(7), 208(2) & 220(5). Crowned bust facing holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Large "M". 25 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
443. AE 40 Nummi(1) & 20 Nummi (12) of Constantinople; 40 Nummi(7) & 20 Nummi(9) of Nicomedia; 40 Nummi(3) & 20 Nummi(4) of Cyzicus. S-163(1), 165(12), 201(7), 203(9), 207(3) & 208(4). 36 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[700.-1000.]
444. AE 1/2 Follis (20 Nummi), Constantinople mint, various dates & Officinae. S-165. Facing crowned bust, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: "K" with date & officina. 20 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
445. AE 40 Nummi(2) & 20 Nummi(10) of Nicomedia, plus Phocas, 602-10 40 Nummi with Empress Leontia(7) & alone(12). S-201(2), 203(10), 639(7) & 640(12). 31 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[500.-700.]
446. AE Decanummium(10 Nummi), varied dates, Theoupolis(Antioch) mint. S-239. Facing crowned bust holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Large "I" topped by cross. 31 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[700.-900.]

TIBERIUS II CONSTANTINE, 578-82

447. AE 30 Nummi (12.96gms, Constantinople mint, Officina E). S-432. Crowned, draped bust of emperor facing; Reverse: "XXX" cross above. Dark green patina, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

MAURICE TIBERIUS, 582-602

448. AE Follis (40 Nummi), Theoupolis (Antioch) mint, varied dates. S-332(9) & 333(26). Crowned bust facing, holding sceptre & mappa; Reverse: Large "MV" & dates. 35 pieces in lot. Average grade about **VERY FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[600.-800.]
449. AE 20 Nummi(19) & 40 Nummi(28), Constantinople mint, 40 Nummi of Theoupolis(Antioch) mint(23), plus 28 other unattributed coins. S-497 & 532/3, etc. 98 pieces in lot. Grades **FAIR** to **VERY FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[800.-1200.]
450. AE Follis(40 Nummi), Theoupolis(Antioch) mint, varied dates. S-533. Crowned bust facing, holding Mappa & sceptre; Reverse: Large "M" & dates. 19 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]



451



452



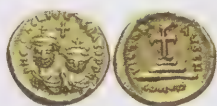
453

PHOCAS, 602-10

451. AV Solidus (Constantinople mint, Officina B). DOC-1; S-616. Draped, cuirassed, crowned bust of Phocas facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel holding globus cruciger and staff. Uneven strike, ICG certified & graded **MS-62**.[200.-300.]
452. AV Solidus (4.37gms, Constantinople mint, Officina I). DOC-10; S-620. Draped, cuirassed bust of Phocas facing, wearing crown, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel holding staff & globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]

HERACLIUS, 610-41

453. AV Solidus (Constantinople mint). DOC-3b; S-731. Helmeted, draped, cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross on three steps. Uneven strike, ICG certified & graded **MS-61**.[200.-300.]



454



455



456

454. AV Solidus (4.44gms, Carthage mint, year 8[619/20]), 619-20. DOC-210; MIB-84a; S-867. Crowned facing busts of Heraclius & Heraclius Constantine; Reverse: Cross potent atop steps. **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]

HERACLIUS, HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE & HERACLONAS, 638-41

455. AV Solidus (4.35gms, Constantinople mint, Officina H). DOC-41; S-767. Three emperors standing facing; Reverse: Cross on three steps. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]

CONSTANS II, 641-68

456. AV Solidus (Constantinople mint, Officina Z). DOC-1; S-938. Crowned, draped bust facing with short beard, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross on three steps. ICG certified & graded **AU-55** double struck.[300.-400.]



457



458



459

457. AV Solidus (4.39gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-19; S-956. Crowned, draped bust of Constans with long beard facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross on three steps. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]

TIBERIUS III, 698-705

458. AV Solidus (Constantinople mint). DOC-1i; S-1360. Crowned, cuirassed bust facing; Reverse: Cross on three steps. ICG certified & graded **EF-45**.[500.-700.]

CONSTANTINE VII, 913-59

459. AV Solidus (4.43gms). Contemporary imitation with obverse type of Constantine VII & reverse type of Romanus I & Christopher. Fug-Supl.pg.356(one example cited of these same dies). An interesting imitation, since it mules an obverse and reverse type which does not exist in Byzantine coinage. Sharply struck, full luster, **MINT STATE**.[1000.-1500.]



460

CONSTANTINE VIII, 1025-28

460. AV Histamenon Nomisma (Constantinople mint). DOC-1; S-1815. Crowned, facing bust of Constantine, holding labarum & akakia; Reverse: Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding Gospel. NGC certified & graded **About Uncirculated. EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]



461

CONSTANTINE X, 1059-67

461. AV Histamenon Nomisma (Constantinople mint). DOC-2; S-1848. Nimbate Christ seated in throne; Reverse: Nimbate Virgin and Constantine. ICG certified & graded **VF-30. FINE/VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]



462

MICHAEL VII, 1071-78

462. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.33gms). DOC-2d; S-1868. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: Bust of Michel VII facing, holding globus cruciger and labarum. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

BANK WIRE INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bank wire to the following bank:

**CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
HILLCREST OFFICE**

3737 FIFTH AVE.

SAN DIEGO, CA 92103

Account #1200668301

ABA #12232109

Swiftcode: CALBUS66

WORLD GOLD COINS

8:30 P.M.
NORSE SUITE



463



464



465

AUSTRALIA

463. Sovereign, 1864. Fr-10; KM-4. **RARE** in this grade. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[3000.-4000.]

464. Sovereign, 1864. Fr-10; KM-4. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[900.-1200.]

465. Sovereign, 1866. Fr-10; KM-4. NGC certified & graded **VF-35**.[175.-250.]



466



470



472

466. Sovereign, 1870. Fr-10; KM-4. Lightly cleaned, light surface marks, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

467. Sovereign, 1874, 1876, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1886 & 1887. Sydney mint. Fr-15; KM-7. 9 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[1300.-1500.]

468. Sovereign, 1876, 1886 & 1887 Sydney mint and 1875, 1879 & 1885 Melbourne mint. Fr-15 & 16; KM-7. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[900.-1100.]

469. Sovereign, 1883-S & 1883-M. Fr-15 & 16; KM-7. **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

470. Sovereign, 1894-S. Fr-23; KM-13. Light bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

471. Sovereign, 1911-S. Fr-38; KM-29. Light bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

472. Sovereign, 1915-S. Fr-38; KM-29. Light bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

473. Sovereign, 1914-M. Fr-39; KM-29. Light bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

474. Sovereign, 1914-M. Fr-39; KM-29. Light bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

475. Sovereign, 1912-P. Fr-40; KM-29. Light bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

476. 200 Dollars, 1980. Fr-44; KM-71. In case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]

477. 200 Dollars, 1982. "Commonwealth Games". Fr-46; KM-76. In case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]



478



479

AUSTRALIA

478. 50 Dollars, 2000. KM-467. PCGS certified & graded **GEM UNC** (9-11-01, WTC, Ground Zero Recovery).
.....[350.-450.]
479. 100 Dollars, 2000. KM-468. PCGS certified & graded **GEM UNC** (9-11-01, WTC Ground Zero Recovery).
.....[700.-900.]



480



482

AUSTRIA

480. 4 Ducat, 1910. Fr-487; KM-2276. Cleaned, hairlines, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[550.-650.]
481. 8 Florins/20 Francs, 1889. Fr-502; KM-2269. Light handling marks, **UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
482. 100 Corona, 1908. "Anniversary of Reign". Fr-514; KM-2812. Obverse has been harshly cleaned, surface marks, possibly has been used in jewelry, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]



483

483. 100 Schilling, 1928. Fr-520; KM-2842. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[450.-600.]



484



485

484. 1000 Schilling, 1976. "Babenberg Millennium". Fr-909; KM-2933. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-300.]

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

485. Souverain d'or, 1793-V. Franz II, 1792-1835. Fr-472(Austria); KM-64. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.
.....[1500.-2000.]



488



489



BERMUDA

486. 100 Dollars, 1975. "Royal Visit". Fr-2; KM-24. In card of issue. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [125.-175.]

BHUTAN

487. Sertum, 1966. "Anniversary of Jigme Wangchuk". Fr-3; KM-33. In case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

BOLIVIA

488. 8 Escudos, 1791-PR. Fr-10; KM-77. Laureate military bust. **RARE**. One year type, unique to this mint. One small planchet flaw and a small "x" scratch in the obverse field. Well struck & attractive with "orange peel" toning, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[3500.-4500.]

489. 8 Escudos, 1797-PP. Fr-14; KM-81. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1500.]



490



491



490. 8 Escudos, 1800-PP. Fr-14; KM-81. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[1500.-2000.]

491. 8 Escudos, 1833-LM. Fr-21; KM-99. NGC certified & graded **AU-50**.[1400.-1800.]



492



493



492. 8 Escudos, 1839-LM. Fr-21; KM-99. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[1500.-2000.]

493. 8 Escudos, 1855-MJ. Fr-34; KM-116(plate coin). NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[1500.-2000.]



494

BOLIVIA

494. Scudo, 1856-JJ. Fr-35; KM-114. Planchet flaw obverse, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



495

495. **Peru-Bolivian Confederation, 1835-39.** Gold "To the Unconquered Protector of the Confederation, Santa Cruz in Cuzco" Medal, 1838. 38mm;27.12gms. cf.Fon-9235(in gold). Bust of Santa Cruz right, flanked by flags & military equipment; Reverse: Crowned castle, two condors perched at top, five stars above with wreath, legend around. **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the second example that we know to exist. Light surface marks, lightly polished, possibly has been used in jewelry, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[7000.-9000.]

496. Gold Proclamation Medal, 1854. Potosi mint. 14.5mm. Standing woman with three children; Reverse: Bust of President Belzu in clouds. Fon-9591; Bur-65.2(obverse) & 65.1(reverse). NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[300.-400.]



497

497. **Proclamation coinage.** "Escudo", 1869. 17.25mm;3.14gms. Bur-114. Bust of Melgarejo left, legend around; Reverse: Four line inscription, legend around. **VERY RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-2500.]

*El comprador pagará un 15% sobre el precio adjudicado por concepto de comisión.
Este cargo será incluido en todas las facturas.*



498



499

BRAZIL

498. **Moeda Colonial.** 4000 Reis, 1696. Bahia mint. Pedro II, 1683-1706. Fr-17; KM-89; Gomes-31.01; LDMB-024. Nearly full luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1400.-1800.]

499. **Moeda Colonial.** 4000 Reis, 1699. Rio de Janeiro mint. Pedro II, 1683-1706. Fr-21; KM-98; Gomes-32.01; LDMB-031. Variety with obverse legend "REX?" **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1000.-1300.]



500



501

500. **Moeda Colonial.** 4000 Reis, 1700(7/6). Rio de Janeiro mint. Pedro II, 1683-1706. Fr-21; KM-98; Gomes-32.12; LDMB-32D. Variety with date between dots and obverse legend "PORTUG.REX?" **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1600.]

501. 4000 Reis, 1722-RRRR. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-25; KM-102; Gomes-101.23; LDMB-174. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1800.-2300.]



502



503

502. 12,800 Reis (Dobra), 1729/8-R. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-40; KM-140(unlisted overdate); Gomes-138.05; LDMB-195(unlisted overdate). Original edge with diagonal reeding. **RARE. VERY FINE.** ...[8,000.-10,000.]

503. 12,800 Reis (Dobra), 1731/0-R. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-40; KM-140(unlisted overdate); Gomes-138.09; LDMB-197A. Tulip milled edge applied over original diagonal edge reeding. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[9,000.-11,000.]

Edge Varieties of the Brazilian 12, 800 Reis

The Brazilian 12,800 Reis or Dobras minted from 1727-1733 display two distinctly different edge types. This can be seen on coins struck at all three mints: Bahia, Rio de Janeiro and Minas Gerais. When originally minted, the coins had a diagonally reeded edge. This was applied to the blank planchet prior to the coin being struck (fig. 3). In a decree dated November 29, 1732, King Joao V ordered the recall of all 12,800 Reis from circulation so that they would have a new edge applied with a repeated tulip design similar to that of the silver coinage (fig. 4). This was done to prevent the clipping of coins which was done to steal gold. It was fairly easy for unscrupulous individuals to shave metal from a coin with a diagonal reeded edge and later re-apply lines where the metal had been removed. This would not be as easy to do to a coin with the tulip edge design. In the same decree which ordered the re-edging of the 12,800 Reis, king Joao V also ordered that no gold coins be minted in denominations larger than 6,400 Reis or Peca. This accounts for the brief period of seven years for which the 12,800 Reis were minted. Because the decree was issued late in 1732, it would have taken some time for the news to reach all the mints in Brazil and therefore the 12,800 Reis continued to be struck at some mints up until 1733.

Subtle yet distinct differences are visible in the two edge types on the 12,800 Reis. Specimens bearing the new tulip edge are generally slightly smaller in diameter and somewhat cup-shaped near the rim of the coin. This is caused by the pressure used when applying the new edge, causing metal to rise at the rim. On some specimens evidence of the original edge can easily be seen under the newly applied tulip edge (fig. 5). In many cases one can determine which edge the coin has by looking at the obverse or reverse of the coin. If the coin has a hard flat surface leading to the rim of the coin it is most likely the originally diagonal edge reeding. If the coin has some rippling in the field and a raised rim, it most likely has had the tulip edge applied over the original edge.

Kent Ponterio



fig. 1
12,800 Reis (Dobra)
1731/0 M

Original diagonal edge reeding



fig. 2
12,800 Reis (Dobra)
1730 M

*Tulip edge reeding applied over original
diagonal edge reeding*



fig. 3

Original diagonal edge reeding



fig. 4

Tulip edge reeding applied over original diagonal edge reeding



fig. 5

*Tulip edge reeding applied over original diagonal edge reeding
(clear evidence of original reeding)*



504



505

BRAZIL

504. 6400 Reis(Peca), 1737-R. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-46; KM-149; Gomes-131.15; LDMB-212. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2800.-3500.]
505. 6400 Reis(Peca), 1740-R. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-46; KM-149; Gomes-131.20; LDMB-215. Edge nick on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2800.-3500.]



506

506. 6400 Reis(Peca), 1741-R. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-46; KM-149; Gomes-131.23; LDMB-216. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2400.-3000.]



507



508

507. 6400 Reis(Peca), 1743-R. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-46; KM-149; Gomes-131.28; LDMB-218. Obverse legend touches truncation of bust, no dot at end of legend. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2400.-3000.]
508. 6400 Reis(Peca), 1746-R. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-46; KM-149; Gomes-131.32; LDMB-221. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[2800.-3500.]



509



510

509. 6400 Reis(Peca), 1747-B. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-51; KM-151; Gomes-130.22; LDMB-147. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[3200.-4000.]
510. 6400 Reis(Peca), 1748-B(dot after mintmark). Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-51; KM-151; Gomes-130.25; LDMB-148. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[3000.-4000.]



511



512



BRAZIL

511. 12,800 Reis (Dobra), 1728-M. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-55; KM-139; Gomes-139.02; LDMB-284. Tulip milled edge applied over original diagonal edge reeding. Bold **VERY FINE+**.[6000.-7000.]

512. 12,800 Reis (Dobra), 1729-M. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-55; KM-139; Gomes-139.04; LDMB-285. Original edge with diagonal reeding. Obverse has been polished, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[5000.-6000.]



513



514



513. 12,800 Reis (Dobra), 1730-M. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-55; KM-139; Gomes-139.05; LDMB-286. Tulip milled edge applied over original diagonal reeding. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[5000.-6000.]

514. 12,800 Reis (Dobra), 1731/0-M. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-55; KM-139; Gomes-139.07; LDMB-287(unlisted over date). Original edge with diagonal reeding. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[5000.-6000.]



515

515. 800 Reis(1/2 Escudo), 1734/2-M. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-59; KM-120(unlisted overdate); Gomes-114.10; LDMB-263(unlisted overdate). Weakly struck on the reverse, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]



516



517

BRAZIL

516. 6400 Reis(Peca), 1753/2-R. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-65; KM-172.2; Gomes-55.05(unlisted overdate); LDMB-383(unlisted overdate). Harshly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]

517. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1757-R. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-65; KM-172.2; Gomes-55.09; LDMB-425. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1500.]



518



519

518. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1760(6/5)-R. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-65; KM-172.2; Gomes-55.12; LDMB-428. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1500.]

519. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1762-R. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-65; KM-172.2; Gomes-55.14; LDMB-430. Cleaned, slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1500.]



520



521

520. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1764-R. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-65; KM-172.2; Gomes-55.16; LDMB-432. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1500.]

521. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1766-R. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-65; KM-172.2; Gomes-55.18; LDMB-434. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1500.]



522



523

522. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1767-R. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-65; KM-172.2; Gomes-55.19; LDMB-435. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1500.]

523. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1768-R, dot after date. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-65; KM-172.2; Gomes-55.20; LDMB-435. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1500.]



524

BRAZIL

524. 6400 Reis(Peca), 1771-R. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-65; KM-172.2; Gomes-55.25; LDMB-439. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]



525



526



527



525. **Moeda Provincial.** 4000 Reis, 1751. Lisbon mint, type 1. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-73; KM-171.1; Gomes-63.01; LDMB-293. "IOSEPHUS-DOMINUS". **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1100.]
526. **Moeda Provincial.** 4000 Reis, 1761. Lisbon mint, type 3, wide crown. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-73; KM-171.2; Gomes-65.10; LDMB-316. "JOSEPHUS-DOMINUS". **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]
527. **Moeda Provincial.** 4000 Reis, 1763. Lisbon mint, type 3. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-73; KM-171.2; Gomes-65.12; LDMB-318. "JOSEPHUS-DOMINUS". **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]



528



529



528. **Moeda Provincial.** 4000 Reis, 1773. Lisbon mint, type 3. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-73; KM-171.2; Gomes-65.19; LDMB-323. "JOSEPHUS-DOMINUS". **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
529. **Moeda Provincial.** 4000 Reis, 1774. Lisbon mint, type 3. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-73; KM-171.2; Gomes-65.22; LDMB-324A. "JOSEPHUS-DOMINUS". Double arc crown, inverted reverse, coin die axis. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



530



531

530. **Moeda Provincial.** 1000 Reis, 1752. Lisbon mint, type 2. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-75; KM-162.1; Gomes-58.02; LDMB-300. "IOSEPHUS-DOMINUS". **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-600.]
531. **Moeda Provincial.** 1000 Reis, 1774. Lisbon mint, type 3. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-75; KM-162.2; Gomes-59.01; LDMB-309. "JOSEPHUS-DOMINUS". Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-500.]



532



533

BRAZIL

532. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1779-R. Maria & Pedro III, 1777-86. Fr-76; KM-199.2; Gomes-30.05; LDMB-461. No dot at the end of obverse legend. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1100.-1400.]
533. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1780-R. Maria & Pedro III, 1777-86. Fr-76; KM-199.2; Gomes-30.09; LDMB-462. No dot at the end of obverse legend. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1100.-1400.]



534



535

534. 6400 Reis, 1781-R. Maria & Pedro III, 1777-86. Fr-76; KM-199.2; Gomes-30.10; LDMB-463. **VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]
535. 6400 Reis, 1784-R. Maria & Pedro III, 1777-86. Fr-76; KM-199.2; Gomes-30.16; LDMB-466. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]



536

536. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1780-B. Maria & Pedro III, 1777-86. Fr-77; KM-199.1; Gomes-29.03; LDMB-485. Mintmark after date. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1800.-2200.]



537



538

537. 6400 Reis (Peca), 1782-B. Maria & Pedro III, 1777-86. Fr-77; KM-199.1; Gomes-28.04; LDMB-487. Mintmark below bust. Cleaned, slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]
538. 6400 Reis, 1791-R. Maria I, 1786-1816. Fr-87; KM-226.1; Gomes-33.04/06; LDMB-529. One light scratch, cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



539



540

BRAZIL

539. 4000 Reis, 1811, date between dots. Bahia mint. Joao, prince regent, 1799-1818. Fr-97; KM-235.1; Gomes-33.13; LDMB-550. **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]

540. 4000 Reis, 1821. Rio de Janeiro mint. Joao VI, 1818-22. Fr-99; KM-327.1; Gomes-27.07; LDMB-585. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1200.-1500.]



541



542

541. 6400 Reis, 1832-R. Fr-115; KM-387.1; LDMB-613. NGC certified & graded **AU-55.**[1500.-2000.]

542. 10,000 Reis, 1836. Pedro II, 1831-89. Fr-117; KM-451; LDMB-618. Cleaned, light surface marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]



543



544

543. 10,000 Reis, 1838. Pedro II, 1831-89. Fr-117; KM-451; LDMB-619. **RARE.** Mintage of only 482 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[3000.-4000.]

544. 10,000 Reis, 1848/7. Pedro II, 1831-89. Fr-118; KM-457; LDMB-628. **RARE** type **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[3000.-4000.]



545



546

545. 20,000 Reis, 1851. Pedro II, 1831-89. Fr-119; KM-461; LDMB-634. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[550.-700.]

546. 20,000 Reis, 1851. Fr-121; KM-463; LDMB-635. A few small edge bumps, **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..[350.-500.]



547



548

BRAZIL

547. 20,000 Reis, 1852. Pedro II, 1831-89. Fr-121; KM-463; LDMB-636. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[550.-700.]

548. 20,000 Reis, 1856. Pedro II, 1831-89. Fr-121a; KM-468; LDMB-676. One small edge bump, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[550.-700.]



549



550



551

549. 10,000 Reis, 1858. Pedro II, 1831-89. Fr-122; KM-467; LDMB-648. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

550. 10,000 Reis, 1873. Pedro II, 1831-89. Fr-122; KM-467; LDMB-657. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

551. 10,000 Reis, 1879. Pedro II, 1831-89. Fr-122; KM-467; LDMB-663. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]



552



553



554

552. 10,000 Reis, 1883. Pedro II, 1831-89. Fr-122; KM-467; LDMB-666. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]

553. 10,000 Reis, 1884. Pedro II, 1831-89. Fr-122; KM-467; LDMB-667. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]

554. 5000 Reis, 1855. Pedro II, 1831-89. Fr-123; KM-470; LDMB-638A. Pearled crown. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]



555



556

555. 20,000 Reis, 1893. Fr-124; KM-497; LDMB-713. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1800.-2200.]

556. 20,000 Reis, 1900. Fr-124; KM-497; LDMB-720. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-2500.]



557

BUKHARA

557. Tilla, AH1231(1815-6). Fr-1; KM-43; A-3030.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

BULGARIA

558. 20 Leva, 1894-KB. Fr-3; KM-20. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]

CANADA

559. 5 Dollars, 1912. Fr-4; KM-26. NGC certified & graded **AU-58.**[200.-300.]



560



563



565

560. 20 Dollars, 1967. "Confederation Centennial". Fr-5; KM-71. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]

561. 100 Dollars, 1976. "Montreal Olympics". Fr-6; KM-115. In card of issue. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

562. 100 Dollars, 1982. "New Constitution". Fr-13; KM-137. In box of issue with certificate. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[300.-400.]

563. **Newfoundland.** 2 Dollars, 1882-H. Fr-1; KM-5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

564. **Newfoundland.** 2 Dollars, 1882-H. Fr-1; KM-5. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]

CHILE

565. 4 Escudos, 1788-DA. Fr-16; KM-33. **VERY RARE. FINE/VERY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]



566



567

566. 8 Escudos, 1798-DA. Fr-23; KM-54. Light adjustment marks on the reverse, one edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

567. 8 Escudos, 1814-FJ. Fr-29; KM-78. NGC certified & graded **AU-55.**[1400.-1800.]



568



569

CHILE

568. 8 Escudos, 1836-IJ. Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn4(slab tag is mislabeled as KM-Pn6). NGC certified & graded **MS-64BN**.[350.-500.]

569. 8 Escudos, 1837-IJ. Fr-37; KM-93. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[1500.-2000.]



570



571

570. 8 Escudos, 1843/2-IJ. Fr-41; KM-104.1. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[800.-1200.]

571. 8 Escudos, 1850-LA. Fr-41; KM-105. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[800.-1200.]



572



573



572. 10 Pesos, 1862. Fr-45; KM-131. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

573. 500 Pesos, 1868. Fr-57; KM-187. Serial number 307. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[2000.-2500.]



574



575

574. 200 Pesos, 1968. Fr-58; KM-186. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[800.-1000.]

575. 100 Pesos, 1968. Fr-59; KM-185. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[400.-500.]



576

CHILE

576. 50 Pesos, 1967. Fr-60; KM-184. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[175.-250.]
Also see lot #631



577

CHINA

577. Gold "Bi-Plane Aviation" Medal, year 17(1928). 34.8x32.3mm;11.83gms. Bi-plane in clouds between Chinese sun symbols, legend above and below; Reverse: Twelve-rayed sun. Medal by Wanless, marked "10k". **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-500.]



578

578. 1/4 Ounce (25 Yuan), 1982. Bruce-XMB9. First year of issue. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ...[200.-300.]



579



580

579. **Taiwan.** 2000 Yuan, year 54(1965). Fr-15; Y-542. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
580. **Taiwan.** 1000 Yuan, year 54(1965). Fr-16; Y-541. **UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 2009
AT THE MORGAN SUITE
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



581

COLOMBIA

581. 2 Escudos, 1626-E(II-NRE). Santa Fe mint. Philip IV. Fr-2(unlisted date); KM-4.1(unlisted date); Cal-type 34(unlisted date); RL-type M50(where it states "no dated gold coins are known for the period of 1623-1627"). Prior to the discovery of this piece, 1628 was believed to be the first known date for this mint. The reverse die style conforms with later issues produced at the Santa Fe mint (see Ponterio auction #133, lot #818). Small circles in the corners of the grafilla and small fleur de lis in the angles of the cross. These also conform with the 1622 2 Escudos believed to be struck at Cartagena. Upon further examination one can conclude that the dies used to strike this coin were produced using some of the same punches as the dies for the 1622 coinage, suggesting their re-attribution to Santa Fe mint. Highly important, **EXTREMELY RARE** and probably **UNIQUE**. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[5000.-7000.]



582

582. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer A (Buenaventura de Arce). Santa Fe mint. Philip V. Die style circa 1720. Fr-8; KM-17.2(for type); RL-M803(for type). **RARE** and apparently unpublished variety with "2" for denomination at left of shield. Not present in the Lasser collection. **VERY RARE**. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1800.-2400.]



583



584

583. 8 Escudos, 1802-NR-JJ. Fr-51; KM-62.1. Sharply struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-2500.]
584. 8 Escudos, 1801-P-JF. Fr-52; KM-62.2. Weakly struck in the centers, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



585

COLOMBIA

585. 2 Escudos, 1805-NR-JJ. Fr-56; KM-60.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[400.-600.]



586



586. 8 Escudos, 1815-NR-JF. Fr-60; KM-66.1. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]

587. 8 Escudos, 1829-RS. Bogota mint. Fr-67; KM-82.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[1200.-1500.]



588



588. 8 Escudos, 1831-RS. Bogota mint. KM-67; KM-82.1. Several tiny planchet flaws, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1300.]

589. 16 Pesos, 1845-RS. Bogota mint. Fr-74; KM-94.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-60**.[900.-1200.]



590



590. 16 Pesos, 1846-UM. Popayan mint. Fr-75; KM-94.2. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[700.-1000.]

591. 16 Pesos, 1847. Bogota mint. Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn6. NGC certified & graded **MS-62BN**.[500.-700.]



591



FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619-299-6952



592



595



596

COLOMBIA

592. 10 Pesos, 1919. Fr-112; KM-202. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[300.-400.]

593. 5 Pesos, 1925. Fr-115; KM-204. "MFDELLIN". NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[250.-350.]

COSTA RICA

594. 1/2 Escudo, 1848-JB. Fr-5; KM-13.2. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]

595. 1/2 Escudo, ND (1849-57). Fr-5; KM-80. Type VI lion countermarks on 1/2 Escudo 1848-JB. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

596. 5 Pesos, 1875-GW. Fr-13; KM-117. **VERY FINE+**.[500.-700.]



597



597. 1000 Colones, 1970. Fr-23. KM-199. Serial number 531. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[3000.-3500.]



598



598. 500 Colones, 1970. Fr-24. KM-198. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[1400.-1800.]



599



600



COSTA RICA

599. 200 Colones, 1970. Fr-25; KM-197. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[500.-700.]
600. 100 Colones, 1970. Fr-26; KM-196. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[300.-400.]



601



CUBA

601. 20 Pesos, 1915. Fr-1; KM-21. Several edge bumps, bagmarks, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
602. 10 Pesos, 1916. Fr-3; KM-20. ICG certified & graded **MS-61**.[350.-450.]
603. 10 Pesos, 1916. Fr-3; KM-20. ANACS certified & graded **MS-61**.[350.-450.]
604. 5 Pesos, 1915. Fr-4; KM-19. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[175.-250.]
605. 5 Pesos, 1915. Fr-4; KM-19. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[175.-250.]



606



606. 5 Pesos, 1916. Fr-4; KM-19. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
607. 5 Pesos, 1916. Fr-4; KM-19. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[200.-300.]
608. 5 Pesos, 1916. Fr-4; KM-19. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[175.-250.]
609. 2 Pesos, 1916. Fr-6; KM-17. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[100.-150.]
610. 2 Pesos, 1916. Fr-6; KM-17. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[75.-125.]
611. 1 Peso, 1915. Fr-7; KM-16. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[150.-200.]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

612. Dukat, 1926. Fr-2; KM-8. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[75.-125.]
613. Dukat, 1933. Fr-2; KM-8. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[75.-125.]



614



615

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

614. 2 Dukaty, 1933. Fr-1; KM-9. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

615. 5 Dukatu, 1933. "St. Wenceslas". Fr-5; KM-13. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



616



617

616. 10 Dukatu, 1933. "St. Wenceslas". Fr-4; KM-14. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]

617. 10 Dukatu, 1934. "St. Wenceslas". Fr-4; KM-14. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]

ECUADOR

618. 10 Sucres, 1899. Fr-10; KM-56. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[200.-300.]



619



620



621

619. Condor, 1928. Fr-11; KM-74. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[300.-400.]

EGYPT

620. 100 Qirsh, AH1255/year 4(1842). Fr-5; KM-235.1. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[350.-450.]

621. 100 Qirsh, AH1255/year 4(1842). Fr-5; KM-235.1. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[350.-450.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 2009
AT THE MORGAN SUITE
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M**



622

EGYPT

622. 500 Piastres, 1922. Yellow gold. Fr-26; KM-342. Several tiny edge nicks, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[800.-1100.]



623



624



625

FINLAND

623. 20 Markkaa, 1891. Fr-2; KM-92. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

FRANCE

624. Ecu d'or, 1565. Angers mint. Charles IX, 1560-74. Fr-378; Ciani-1343. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]
625. Ecu d'or, 1572. Toulouse mint. Charles IX, 1560-74. Fr-378; Ciani-1343. Small dig in reverse field, one small edge flaw, slightly bent, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



626

626. Double Louis d'or, 1787-AA. Louis XVI, 1774-92. Fr-474; KM-592.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



627



628

627. 40 Francs, AnXI(1802/3)-A. Fr-479; KM-652. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
628. 40 Francs, 1806-A. Fr-481; KM-675.1. **VERY FINE+ / EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-350.]

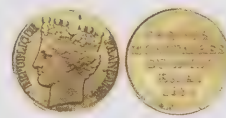
**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 2009
AT THE MORGAN SUITE
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



629



630



631

629. 20 Francs, 1812-A. Fr-511; KM-695.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[350.-500.]

630. **Second Republic.** 20 Francs, 1848. Pattern struck in gold by Malbet. 21.2mm;6.44gms. Raised lettered edge. Maz-1256; Gad-1051a; VG-3029. **VERY RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[3000.-4000.]

631. Nondenominated Essai, 1851. Struck in gold for Chile. 15mm;96gms. By Barre. Maz-1382bis; VG-3287. **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]



632

632. 100 Francs, 1865-A. Fr-580; KM-802.1. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[900.-1200.]

633. 100 Francs, 1986. Fr-602; KM-960b. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 67** ultra cameo.[350.-450.]

GERMANY

634. 5 Ducats "Fantasy" set, 1957, 1958 & 1960. Bruce-XM36, XM102 & unlisted. In Capitol plastic holder. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[1000.-1300.]

635. **Hamburg.** 20 Mark, 1913-J. Fr-3777; KM-295. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[175.-250.]

636. **Hamburg.** 20 Mark, 1913-J. Fr-3777; KM-295. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

637. **Hannover.** 10 Taler, 1814-CHH. Trial strike in copper. cf.KM-102. NGC certified & graded **F-12BN.**[250.-350.]



638

638. **Pfalz-Sulzbach.** Carolin, 1733. Karl IV Philipp Theodor, 1733-42. Fr-2029; KM-45. NGC certified & graded **AU-58.**[1700.-2200.]

MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY!



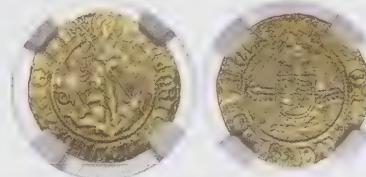
639

GERMANY

639. **Prussia.** Gold "Fatherland Industrial Exhibition Award" Medal, 1844. Awarded to Eck & Co. 50.37mm;86.97gms. Bust of Wilhelm IV right; Reverse: Exhibition hall, legend around & below. In case of issue. Light hairlines in fields, a few light scratches on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-2500.]
640. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1877-C. Fr-3827; KM-507. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
641. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1913. Pattern struck in bronze, by Karl Goetz. Bruce-X6c; Kie-76. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 63.**[70.-100.]



642



643

642. **Saxony.** Ducat, 1616. Sophia, 1582-1622. Fr-2642; KM-126. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

GREAT BRITAIN

643. 1/2 Angel, ND. Henry VIII, 1509-47. Fr-169; Spink-2266. NGC certified & graded **XF-45.**[1000.-1500.]

BANK WIRE INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bank wire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
HILLCREST OFFICE
 3737 FIFTH AVE.
 SAN DIEGO, CA 92103

Account #1200668301 ABA #122232109
 Swiftcode: CALBUS66



644

GREAT BRITAIN

- | | |
|------|--|
| 644. | Rose Ryal, ND (Rose mintmark, 1605-6). James I, 1603-25. Spink-2613; Fr-230. An exceptionally well struck and attractive example. NGC certified & graded AU-55[18,000.-22,000.] |
|------|--|



645



646



647

- | | |
|------|---|
| 645. | 5 Guineas, 1711. Anne, 1702-14. Spink-3568; KM-535. ANACS certified & graded rim bumps, cleaned, VF-20
details.[4500.-5500.] |
| 646. | 1/2 Guinea, 1725. George I, 1714-26. Spink-3637; Fr-329; KM-560. NGC certified & graded AU-58 .
.....[2000.-2500.] |
| 647. | 1/4 Guinea, 1718. George I, 1714-27. Spink-3638; Fr-331; KM-555. NGC certified & graded XF-40 .
.....[300.-400.] |



648

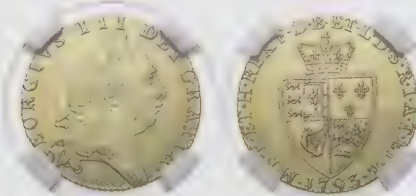


649

648. Guinea, 1774. George III, 1760-1820. Spink-3728; Fr-355; KM-604. PCGS certified & graded **XF-40**.
.....[500.-700.]
649. Guinea, 1775. George III, 1760-1820. Spink-3728; Fr-355; KM-604. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-500.]



650



651



652

GREAT BRITAIN

- 650. Guinea, 1776. George III, 1760-1820. Spink-3728; Fr-355; KM-604. Scratch on king's jaw, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
- 651. Guinea, 1793. George III, 1760-1820. Spink-3729; Fr-356; KM-609. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[700.-900.]
- 652. 1/3 Guinea, 1806. Spink-3740; Fr-367; KM-650. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[200.-300.]



653



654



655

- 653. Sovereign, 1822. Spink-3800; Fr-376; KM-682. Cleaned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
- 654. Sovereign, 1827. Spink-3801; Fr-377; KM-696. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
- 655. Sovereign, 1829. Spink-3801; Fr-377; KM-696. Cleaned, **VERY FINE+**.[350.-500.]
- 656. Sovereign, 1863. Spink-3852D; Fr-387e; KM-736.1. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[175.-250.]
- 657. Sovereign, 1868. Die #31. Spink-3853; Fr-387i; KM-736.2. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
- 658. Sovereign, 1884. Spink-3856B; Fr-388; KM-752. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



659



660

- 659. 2 Pounds, 1887. Spink-3865; Fr-391; KM-768. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]
- 660. 2 Pounds, 1887. Spink-3865; Fr-391; KM-768. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



661

GREAT BRITAIN

661. Proof set (1/2 Sovereign-5 Pounds), 1937. Spink-PS15; Fr-409/12; KM-Ps22. In box of issue. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[3000.-4000.]
662. Sovereign, 1979 & 1980. Spink-4204; Fr-418; KM-919. In boxes of issue. **BRILLIANT PROOF**. ...[300.-400.]



663



664



666

GREECE

663. 20 Drachmai, 1876-A. Fr-15; KM-49. NGC certified & graded **XF-45**.[450.-600.]
664. 20 Drachmai, 1884. Fr-18; KM-56. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-225.]
665. 20 Drachmai, 1884-A. Fr-18; KM-56. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
666. 100 Drachmai, 1967(1970). "Revolution". Fr-21; KM-95. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[1100.-1300.]



667



GUATEMALA

667. 4 Escudos, 1783-P. Fr-11; KM-39. **EXTREMELY RARE** three year type. This is the only example that we know of to appear on the public market during the past 30 years. NGC certified & graded **XF-40**.[12,000.-16,000.]



GUATEMALA

668. 1/2 Escudo, 1826-M. Fr-30; KM-5. Light scratch on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
669. 5 Pesos, 1869-R. Fr-42; KM-191. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[450.-600.]

HAITI

670. 200 Gourdes, 1971-IC. "Revolution". Fr-11; KM-99. Mintage of only 235 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]



671

HONDURAS

671. **War with El Salvador & Guatemala, 1872-74.** Gold "Defense of Liberty in Honduras, For the Battle at Santa Barbara" Military Award Medal, ND(July 1872). 38.02x29.59mm;8.48gms. Oval gold center medallion with engraved legend "DEFENSA DE LA LIBERTAD EN HONDURAS STA. BARBARA", within gold wreath on an eight pointed multi-rayed star; Reverse: Engraved legend "AL MERITO Y AL VALOR". **VERY RARE**. A few surface nicks & dings, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1500.-2500.]

VIEW OUR CATALOG ONLINE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



HONG KONG

672. 1000 Dollars, 1980. "Year of the Monkey". Fr-6; KM-47. In box of issue with certificate. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
673. 1000 Dollars, 1981. "Year of the Rooster". Fr-7; KM-48. In box of issue (no certificate). **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
674. 1000 Dollars, 1985. "Year of the Ox". Fr-11; KM-53. In box of issue with certificate. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

ICELAND

675. 10,000 Kronur, 1974. "First Settlement". Fr-2; KM-22. NGC certified & graded **MS-66.**[300.-400.]



INDIA

676. **Kushan Kingdom. Kanishka I, circa 127-52.** 1/4 Dinar (1.97gms). Fr-16; Gobl-313; DB-280; cf.OCV-3190(Stater). Draped bust of king left, holding sceptre; Reverse: Moon goddess Mao standing left. **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]
677. **Kushan Kingdom. Huvishka, circa 158-95.** Stater (7.95gms). OCV-3196. Bust of king left, holding sceptre; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho. Nicely struck, lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**[1000.-1300.]
678. **Kushan Kingdom. Huvishka, circa 168-206.** 1/4 Stater, ND. Fr-22; OCV-3201. Helmeted bust of king left, holding sceptre; Reverse: Radiate sun god Mithra standing. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]



679. **Kushan Kingdom. Kanishka II, circa 226-40.** Dinar (7.82gms). Fr-32; cf.Gobl-634; MACW-3503. Nimbate, armored king standing left by altar, holding trident & sceptre; Reverse: Shiva standing facing, bull behind Nandi. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]
680. **Kushan Kingdom. Vasudeva II, circa 290-310.** Dinar (7.57gms). Fr-44; cf.Gobl-576; DB-724. Nimbate armored king standing left by altar, holding trident; Reverse: Ardoksha enthroned facing, holding cornucopiae & wreath. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
681. **Kushan Kingdom. Shaka, circa 330-350.** Stater, ND. Fr-44; cf.OCV-3575/80. King holding trident, facing altar; Reverse: Ardoksha enthroned facing. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



682



683

INDIA

682. **Gupta Kingdom. Kumaragupta I, 414-55.** Dinar (8.26gms). Fr-89a; BMC-221. Kumaragupta I on horseback right; Reverse: Lakshmi seated left on wicker stool feeding grapes to peacock. Bold **VERY FINE+**.[600.-800.]

683. **Gupta Kingdom.** Dinar (8.24gms). Kumaragupta I, 414-55. Fr-89b; BMC-Guptas 226; MACW-4841; Bayana Horde-1530. King astride horse walking left; Reverse: Lakshmi seated left on stool, feeding grapes to peacock. Cleaned, **VERY FINE+**.[900.-1200.]



684

684. **Gupta Kingdom. Prakasaditya, circa 510-25.** Dinar "Lion Slayer Type" (9.42gms). Fr-106; BMC-552; AJN-vol.3/4,91. King on horseback right, spearing rearing lion; Reverse: Lakshmi seated on lotus flower. **VERY RARE** and exceptional for type. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**[5000.-7000.]



685

685. **Gupta Kingdom. Prakasaditya, circa 510-25.** Dinar "Lion Slayer Type" (9.20gms). Fr-106; BMC-552; AJN-vol.3/4,91. King on horseback attacking lion; Reverse: Lakshmi seated facing on lotus. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE+**.[3000.-4000.]

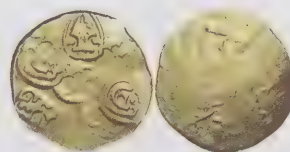
**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



686



687



688

INDIA

686. **Gupta Kingdom. Mahasamanta Sasamka Deva, circa 606-19.** Debased Stater (9.19gms). ND. Fr-115; OCV-4927; cf.BMC-606/12.Siva reclining on bull left; Reverse: Lakshmi seated on lotus facing, raising right hand. **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]
687. **Mughal Empire. Pagoda, AH1175(1761/2).** Imtiyazgarh mint. Shah Alam II, 1759-1806. Fr-840. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
688. **Chalukyas of Kalyani. Jaya Simha II Jagadekamalla, 1015-42.** Pagoda (3.75gms). cf.Fr-266; cf.OCV-634. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



689



690



691

689. **Sultans of Delhi. Dinar, AH727(1326/7).** Hadrat Delhi mint. Muhammad III bin Tughlaq, AH725-52(1325-51). Fr-452; G-D331. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]
690. **Bahmanis of the Deccan. Tanka, AH85-. Ahmad Shah II, 1435-57.** Muhammadabad mint. Fr-618; G-BH81. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]
691. **Bahmanis of the Deccan. Tanka, AH857(1453).** Hadrat Muhammadabad mint. Ala'Al din Ahmad Shah II, 1435-57. Fr-618; G-BH81. 4 test punch marks, **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]



692



693



694

692. **Bahmanis of the Deccan. Tanka, AH88-. Muhammad Shah III, 1463-82.** Muhammadabad mint. Fr-622; G-BH110. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
693. **Sultans of Malwa. Tanka, AH870(1465/6).** Mahmud Shah I Khalji, 1436-69. Shadiabad mint. Fr-634; G-M21. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
694. **Sultans of Malwa. Tanka, AH874(1469/70).** Shadiabad mint. Ghiyath Shah, 1469-1500. Fr-639; G-M60. **VERY FINE.**[450.-600.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 2009
AT THE "MORGAN SUITE" 9:00 A.M. - 12:00 P.M.**



695



696



697

INDIA

695. **Moghul Empire.** Mohur, 986H(1578/9). Ahamadabad mint. Akbar, 1556-1608. cf.Fr-720a; KM-108.2. **VERY FINE.**[800.-1000.]
696. **Moghul Empire.** Mohur, month of Azar, year 2(1629/30). Ahamabad mint. Shah Jahan I, 1628-58. Fr-787; KM-255.1. Sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1500.]
697. **Moghul Empire.** Mohur (10.92gms), 1039H/year 2(1629-30). Ahamabad mint. Shah Jahan I, 1628-58. Fr-787; KM-255.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1000.-1200.]



698



699



700

698. **Moghul Empire.** Mohur (10.92gms), 1045H/year 9(1637/8). Surat mint. Shah Jahan, 1628-58. cf.Fr-801; KM-260.15. Slightly bent, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]
699. **Mughal Empire.** Mohur, AH1103/year 35(1691/2). Bijapur mint. Aurangzeb Alamgir, 1658-1707. Fr-810; KM-315.15. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
700. **Mughal Empire.** Mohur, AH1114/year 46(1702). Ahsanabad mint. Aurangzeb Alamgir, 1658-1707. Fr-810; KM-315.3. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]



701



702

701. **Mughal Empire.** Mohur, AH1116/year 4. Ahmadnagar mint. Aurangzeb Alamgir, 1658-1707. Fr-810; KM-315.2. Several test punch marks in the edge **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
702. **Mughal Empire.** Mohur, AH1140/year 10(1728). Muazzamabad mint. Muhammad Shah, 1719-48. Fr-831; KM-438.16(unlisted year). Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



703



704

703. **Mughal Empire.** Mohur, year 21(circa 1738). Kanbayat mint. Muhammad Shah, 1719-48. Fr-831; KM-438.28(unlisted year). Good strike, nice luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
704. **Mughal Empire.** Mohur, AH113(-)/year 6(1724). Shahjahanabad mint. Muhammad Shah, 1719-48. Fr-832; KM-439.4. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



705



706



707

INDIA

705. **Mughal Empire.** Mohur, AH117(-)/year 6(1758/9), with privy mark. Najibabad mint. Aziz-ud-din Alamgir II, 1754-59. Fr-840; KM-467.11. **RARE** mint for this ruler. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]
706. **Mughal Empire.** Mohur, year 1(1759). Surat mint. Shah Jahan III, 1759-60. Fr-841; KM-478.6. Field tooling, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]
707. **Awadh.** Mohur, AH(11)91/year 18(1777). Najibabad mint. Shah Alam II, 1759-1806. Fr-1000; KM-120. Bold **VERY FINE+.**[400.-600.]



708

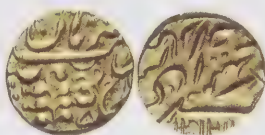


709



710

708. **Awadh.** Ashrafi, AH1265/year 3(1849). Lucknow mint. Fr-1023; KM-378.1. **VERY FINE.**[350.-450.]
709. **Bharatpur.** Mohur, AH124(8)/year 28(1832/3). Braj Indrapur mint. In the name of Muhammad Akbar II, star & katar. Fr-1049; KM-110. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]
710. **Hyderabad.** Mohur(Ashrafi), AH1313/year (2)9(1895/6). Farkhanda Bunyad mint. Fr-1155; Y-22. One small test punch mark, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



711



712



715

711. **Jodhpur.** Mohur, ND(1918-36). Jodhpur mint. Fr-1228; KM-129. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
712. **Jodhpur.** Mohur, VS(199)9(1942). Citing George VI. Fr-1234; KM-151.1. Sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
713. **Kutch.** 25 Kori, VS1914(1857). Fr-1276; C-67. NGC certified & graded **AU-58.**[150.-200.]
714. **Sovereign,** 1918-I. Fr-1609; KM-525A. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
715. **Habib Bank Ltd.** Tola, ND. Bruce-X56.2. A few edge marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

IRAN

716. 1/4 Mohur, ND. Ali Murad Khan, AH1196/99(1781/85). Fr-28; KM-561. **VERY FINE.**[75.-125.]



717



718



719

IRAN

717. Toman, AH1233(1816/7). Fr-34(uncertain mint); KM-753.13. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[600.-800.]
718. Toman, AH1233(1816/7). Yazd mint. Fath Ali, 1797-1834. Fr-34; KM-753.13. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
719. Toman, AH1239(1823). Isfahan mint. Fath Ali Shah, 1797-1834. Fr-34; KM-749.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



720



721



722

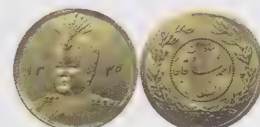
720. Toman, AH1255(1839). Muhammad Shah, 1834-48. Fr-42a. Edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
721. 2 Toman, AH1281(1864/5). Mashhad mint. Fr-48; KM-864. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-2500.]
722. 2 Toman, AH1299(1879/80). Fr-60; KM-942. ICG certified & graded **AU-58**.[600.-800.]
723. 5000 Dinars, AH1301?(1883), blundered date. Tehran mint. Fr-63; KM-937. ICG certified & graded **AU-50**.[150.-200.]



724



725



726

724. Toman, AH1311(1893/4). Fr-70; KM-937. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
725. Toman, AH1339(1919/20). Fr-84; KM-1074. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
726. 5000 Dinar, AH1336(1915/6). Fr-85; KM-1071. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



727



729

727. 2 Pahlavi, SH1307(1928). Fr-93; KM-1115. Mintage of only 7000 pieces. ANACS certified & graded **AU-58**.[300.-400.]
728. Pahlavi, SH1306(1927). Fr-94; KM-1114. ANACS certified & graded **AU-55**.[150.-200.]
729. 1/2 Pahlavi, SH1315(1936). Fr-96; KM-1132. Mintage of only 1042 pieces. Mount mark on edge, surface marks, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



730



731



IRAN

730. 5 Pahlavi, SH1354(1975). Fr-99; KM-1202. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[800.-1000.]
731. 2-1/2 Pahlavi, MS2536(1977). Fr-100; KM-1201. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[400.-500.]
732. Pahlavi, SH1339(1960). Fr-101; KM-1162. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



733



733. Pahlavi Medal set, MS2535 "Anniversary of Pahlavi Rule". Muhamed Reze Shah, SH1320-58(1941-79). 24mm;11gms, 29.5mm;20.4gms & 36mm;35gms. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1500.]



734



735



736



ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

734. **Umayyad Caliphate**. Dinar, ND. Hisham, 724-43. Fr-5; A-136; cf.OCV-327. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[500.-700.]
735. **Umayyad Caliphate**. Dinar, AH109(727/8). Damascus mint. Hisham, 724-43. Fr-5; A-136. ICG certified & graded **AU-50**.[500.-700.]
736. **Abbasid Caliphate**. Dinar, AH321(933). Al-Karaj mint. Al-Qahir, 932-4. Fr-12; A-250.2; cf.Kaz-191/2. **VERY RARE** mint. **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]



737



738

737. **Umayyads of Spain**. Dinar, AH390(1000). Al-Andalus mint. Hisham II first reign, 976-1009, citing Muhammad & 'Amir. A-353.1; Fr-26; cf.Kaz-222/5. Wavy flan, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
738. **Zirid of Qayrawan**. Dinar, AH444(1052/3). Al-Qayrawan mint. Al-Mu'izz bin Badis, 1016-62. A-458; cf.Fr-17; cf.OCV-3172; cf.Kaz-632. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]



739



740



741

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

739. **Muwahhid.** Dinar(Dobla), ND. Abu Yusuf Ya'qub, 1184-99. A-484; Fr-31; cf.OCV-405; cf.Kaz-351. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-900.]
740. **'Alawi Sharifs. Morocco.** Bunduqi(Dinar), AH1123(1711). Fes Hazrat mint. Isma'il Al-Samin, 1672-1727. Fr-1; A-583; KM-28.1. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]
741. **Abbasid of Yemen.** "Amiri" Dinar, AH307(919/20). San'a mint. Al-Muqtadir, 908-32. A-1058; cf.Fr-13; cf.Kaz-177. **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]



742



743



744

742. **Najjahid.** Dinar, AH465(1072/3), frozen date. Zabid mint. Jayyash b. Al-Mu'ayyad, circa 1073. A-1074, OCV-536var; Kaz-715(?). **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]
743. **Sulayhid Rulers of Yemen.** Dinar, AH475(1082/3). 'Adan mint. Al-Mukarram Ahamd bin 'Ali, 1081-91. A-1076; cf.OCV-535; cf.Kaz-716/21. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
744. **Ottoman Empire.** Sultani, AH1003(1595). Misr mint. Mehmed III, 1595-1603. Fr-1; A-1340.2; KM-6. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



745



746



747

745. **Su'lukid.** Dinar, AH309(921/2). Al-Muhammadiya mint. Ahmad bin 'Ali, circa 917-23. A-1481; cf.Fr-12. Slightly uneven strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]
746. **Ziyarid.** Dinar, AH322(934). Al-Karaj mint. Mardawij, 927-35, citing Caliph. Al-Qahir & Abu'l Qasim. A-1530; cf.Fr-12. **VERY FINE.**[550.-700.]
747. **Kakwayhids.** Dinar, AH432(1040/1). Isbahan mint. 'Ala Al-Dawla Muhammad, 1008-41. A-1590; cf.Fr-34; cf.OCV-620/1. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

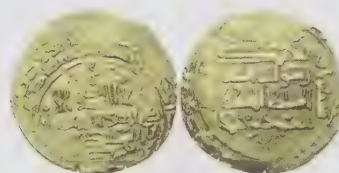
MAIL BIDDERS:
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY ON YOUR BID SHEET!



748



749



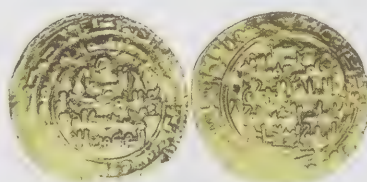
750

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

748. **Ghaznavid.** Dinar, AH386(996). Herat mint. Sebuktekin as Samaniid Governor, 994-7. A-1596. Wrinkled flan, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
749. **Great Seljuq.** Dinar, ND. Qazwin mint. Muhammad I, 1099-1118, citing Sharaf. Al-Muluk Ilqafshit. Fr-34; A-1683; cf.OCV-882/3; cf.Kaz-1025/7. **VERY FINE.**[450.-600.]
750. **Seljuqs of Western Iran.** Dinar, AH528(1134). Fasa mint. Mas'ud, 1134-52, citing Atabeg Shahriyar. Fr-34; A-1691; cf.OCV-884/5. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]



751



752



753

751. **Seljuqs of Kirman.** Dinar, AH451(1059). Bamm mint. Qawurd, 1048-73. Fr-34; A-1697; cf.Kaz-1031. Uneven strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
752. **Seljuqs of Hamadan.** Dinar, AH493(1099-1100). Saveh mint. Sayf Al-Dawla Inanj Beg, 1093-after 1097. Citing Muhammad bin Malikshah as overlord. Fr-34; A-B1707. Uneven strike, cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
753. **Zangid of Shahrazur.** Dinar, AH622(1225). Shahrazur mint. 'Imad Al-din Zangi, 1220-32, citing Caliph Al-Nasir. A-1885; cf.Fr-34. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



754



755



756

754. **Atabegs of Yazd.** Dinar, ND. Yusufshah, 1285-97. cf.Fr-34; A-V1934. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[900.-1200.]
755. **Qutlughkhanid.** Dinar, AH677(1278/9). Kirman mint. Queen Qutlugh Turkan, 1257-82. cf.Fr-34; A-1935; cf.OCV-1730. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE.**[450.-600.]
756. **Qutlughkhanid.** Dinar, ND or mint. Suyurghatmish, 1282-94, citing the Ilkhan Arghun. cf.Fr-34; A-B1936. **VERY FINE.**[400.-550.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



757



758



759

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

757. **Qalhati Amirs of Hormuz.** Dinar, AH930(1523/4). Jarun mint. Turanshah III, 1512-21. A-1943. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
758. **Ilkhans (Mongols of Persia).** Dinar, ND. Yazd mint. Abaqa, 1265-82. Fr-35; A-2126.1; SNG Ash-1662. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
759. **Ilkhans (Mongols of Persia).** Dinar, AH(68)8(1289). Tabriz mint. Arghun, 1284-91. Fr-35; A-2144; SNG Ash-497. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]



760



761



762

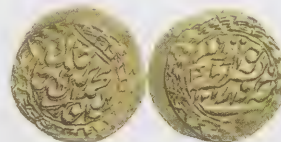
760. **Ilkhans (Mongols of Persia).** Dinar, ND (circa 1292/3). Yazd mint. Gaykhatu, 1291-5. Fr-35; A-2158. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
761. **Ilkhans (Mongols of Persia).** Dinar, ND (1295). Tabriz mint. Baydu, 1295. Fr-35; A-2164. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
762. **Ilkhans (Mongols of Persia).** Heavy Dinar, AH720(1320). Qays mint. Abu Sa'id, 1316-35. Fr-35; A-2198; cf.BMC-6:171. **VERY FINE.**[450.-600.]



763



764



765

763. **Ilkhans (Mongols of Persia).** Dinar, ND (circa 1340/1). Baghdad mint. Taghay Timur, 1336-53. Fr-35; A-K2233. **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]
764. **Ilkhans (Mongols of Persia).** Dinar, ND (circa 1340/1). Baghdad mint. Taghay Timur, 1336-53. Fr-35; A-K2233. **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]
765. **Khiva.** 1/2 Tilla, AH126(-)(circa 1845). Khwarezm mint. Muhammad Amin, 1845-55. Fr-2; A-3082; C-65. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT
bids@ponterio.com



766



767



768

ITALY

766. 20 Lire, 1912. Fr-28; KM-48. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[2000.-2500.]

767. 100 Lire, 1923. "Fascist Anniversary". Fr-30; KM-65. EX: Eliasberg collection. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[2500.-3000.]

768. 20 Lire, 1923. "Fascist Anniversary". Fr-31; KM-64. NGC certified & graded **MS-60**.[1200.-1500.]



769



770



771

769. 20 Lire, 1923. "Fascist Anniversary". Fr-31; KM-64. NGC certified & graded **AU-58** matte.[1000.-1300.]

770. 100 Lire, 1931/IX. Fr-33; KM-72. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[600.-800.]

771. 50 Lire, 1932/X. Fr-34; KM-71. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[500.-700.]



772



773

772. **Achaia**. Zecchino, ND. Roberto D'Angiotarente, 1346-64. Fr-38a. NGC certified & graded **XF-45**.[900.-1200.]

773. **Venice**. Ducat, ND. Andrea Dandolo, 1343-54. Fr-1221. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



774



775

774. **Vatican City**. 100 Lire, 1933/4. Fr-284; Y-19. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

775. **Vatican City**. 100 Lire, 1933/4. Fr-284; Y-19. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



776



777



778



779

JAPAN

776. 5 Yen, year 6(1873). Fr-47; Y-11a. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[2000.-2500.]
777. 2 Yen, year 3(1870). Fr-48; Y-10. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[1000.-1500.]
778. Yen, Meiji 8(1875). Fr-49; Y-9. Low dot. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
779. Yen, year 4(1871), high dot. Fr-49; Y-9. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[350.-500.]



780



781



782

780. Yen, Meiji 7(1874). **RARE**. Fr-49; Y-9a. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[2500.-3500.]
781. 20 Yen, year 30(1897). Fr-50; Y-34. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[1400.-1800.]
782. 20 Yen, year 44(1911). Fr-50; Y-34. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[1500.-2000.]



783



784



785

783. 10 Yen, year 30(1897). Fr-51; Y-33. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[700.-900.]
784. 10 Yen, year 31(1898). Fr-51; Y-33. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[700.-900.]
785. 10 Yen, year 32(1899). Fr-51; Y-33. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[700.-900.]



786

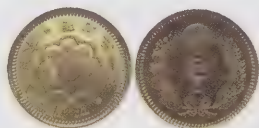


787

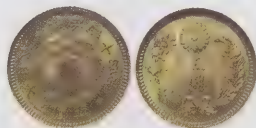


788

786. 10 Yen, year 34(1901). Fr-51; Y-33. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[700.-900.]
787. 10 Yen, year 41(1908). Fr-51; Y-33. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[700.-900.]
788. 10 Yen, year 42(1909). Fr-51; Y-33. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[700.-900.]



789



790



791

JAPAN

789. 5 Yen, year 30(1897). Fr-52; Y-32. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[1200.-1600.]
790. 5 Yen, year 44(1911). Fr-52; Y-32. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[1200.-1600.]
791. 5 Yen, year 45(1912). Fr-52; Y-32. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[1200.-1600.]



792

792. Gold "5th National Industrial Exhibition of Osaka" Medal, 1903. 24.3mm;9.30gms. Bust of Prince Kotohito; Reverse: Entrance to exhibition. **RARE**. Fields tooled, one edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]



793

KUWAIT

793. Gold Presentation Proof Set: 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Fils, AH1407(1987). Fr-unlisted; KM-PS4. Proof strikings in gold of regular issue coinage in presentation box of issue from the Central Bank of Kuwait. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**.[2000.-2500.]



794

LIECHTENSTEIN

794. 20 Franken, 1930. Fr-15; Y-12. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[700.-900.]

MACAO

795. 500 Patacas, 1988. "Anniversary of Grand Prix". Fr-13; KM-42. In box of issue with certificate. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]
796. 500 Patacas in gold; 100 & 500 Patacas in silver; plus a 10 Patacas note with commemorative overprint, 1988. "Anniversary of Grand Prix". Fr-13; KM-40/2; P-64. Mounted in custom lucite case. The 3 coins are cameo frosted, **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**.[350.-500.]



797

MACAO

797. 100 Patacas, 1988. Fr-14(gold); KM-40(silver) & unlisted(bronze). 3 pieces set. **VERY RARE**. Reported mintage of only 10 pieces each in gold & bronze. In custom made wooden box of issue with certificate. All 3 are cameo frosted, **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**.[2500.-3500.]



798

798. 100 Patacas, 1988. Struck in platinum. "Anniversary of Grand Prix". Fr-14a; KM-40a. **VERY RARE**. Reported mintage of only 10 pieces. In box of issue with certificate. Cameo frosted **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**.[2500.-3500.]

MALI

799. 50 Francs, 1967. Fr-2; KM-7. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 67** ultra cameo.[300.-400.]
800. 10 Francs, 1967. Fr-4; KM-5. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 68** ultra cameo.[70.-100.]



801

MEXICO

801. 8 Escudos, 1713-J (oXMJ-VIII). Fr-6; KM-57.1. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet", said to be found near colored beach, wreck site of the "Nieves". Well struck on a large planchet. Full 4 digit date, assayer & mintmark. Most design elements of the shield & denomination are visible. Exceptional quality for this date **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[9,000.-12,000.]



802

MEXICO

802.

8 Escudos, 1714-J. Denomination "VIII" punched over "IIIV". Fr-6; KM-57.3; Cal-143; La Onza-396(plate coin). EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". EX: Schulman 11/72 "Spanish Galleon Treasure" auction, lot #484. **VERY RARE.** Dated Mexican cobs were produced for more than 125 years (1607 through 1733), however this is the only year where the date is on the reverse of the coin. Struck on a large planchet, minimal flattening and has no doubling. Nearly full legends on both sides, a full 4 digit date and clear "GRAT". Full crown, full shield, assayer, mintmark and denomination at sides. Traces of coral and other encrustation on obverse and reverse. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**[20,000.-25,000.]



803

803.

8 Escudos, 1714-J (oMJ-VIII). Fr-6; KM-57.2. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Well struck on a semi-round planchet. Full 4 digit date, assayer, mintmark & denomination. Full shield & crown, reverse with complete legends. Quite exceptional for type. **CHOICE**, nearly **MINT STATE.**[10,000.-15,000.]

VIEW OUR CATALOG ONLINE AT
WWW.PONTERIO.COM



804

MEXICO

804. 8 Escudos, 1733-F. Fr-8; KM-148. **VERY RARE** date. ICG certified & graded **AU-53**.[7,000.-10,000.]



805



806

805. 8 Escudos, 1734-MF. Fr-8; KM-148. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[6000.-8000.]

806. 8 Escudos, 1736-MF. Fr-8; KM-148. NGC certified & graded **AU-53**.[4000.-6000.]



807



808

807. 8 Escudos, 1741-MF. Fr-8; KM-148. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[5000.-7000.]

808. 8 Escudos, 1742-MF. Fr-8; KM-148. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[3000.-4000.]



809

MEXICO

809.

8 Escudos, 1743-MF. Fr-8; KM-148. NGC certified & graded **AU-53**.[4000.-6000.]



810

810.

Escudo, 1733/2-F. Fr-11; KM-113. **VERY RARE** date. NGC certified & graded **VF-30**.[2000.-2500.]



811

811.

8 Escudos, 1747-MF. Fr-13; KM-149. **VERY RARE** one year type. EX: "Besalu" collection; Heritage sale, 5/08, lot #52337 where it hammered \$28,000. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[25,000.-30,000.]

LOT VIEWING

Waldorf-Astoria Hotel

"Morgan Suite"

Wednesday, January 7, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Thursday, January 8, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Friday, January 9, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Saturday, January 10, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



812



813



MEXICO

812. 8 Escudos, 1748-MF. Fr-17; KM-150. NGC certified & graded **XF-45**.[3500.-5000.]

813. 8 Escudos, 1756-MM. Fr-17; KM-151. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[6000.-8000.]



814



815



816



814. 2 Escudos, 1755-MM. Fr-19; KM-126.2. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]

815. Escudo, 1753-MF. Fr-20; KM-115.2. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]

816. 8 Escudos, 1757-MM. Fr-21; KM-152. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[6000.-8000.]



817



818



817. 8 Escudos, 1758-MM. Fr-21; KM-152. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[6000.-8000.]

818. 8 Escudos, 1765-MF. "Rat nose". Fr-29; KM-155. **RARE** type. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[7,000.-10,000.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619-299-6952

819. 8 Escudos, 1772-FM. Fr-33; KM-156.1. **VERY SCARCE** first year of type. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.
.....[2000.-2500.]



820. 8 Escudos, 1784/3-FM. Fr-33; KM-156.2. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[800.-1000.]

821. 8 Escudos, 1785-FM. Fr-33; KM-156.2. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[1500.-2000.]



822. Escudo, 1775-FM. Fr-35; KM-118.2. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

823. Escudo, 1787-FM. Fr-36; KM-118.2. ICG certified & graded **EF-40**.[300.-400.]

824. Escudo, 1787-FM. Fr-35; KM-118.2a. **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]

825. Escudo, 1787-FM. Fr-36; KM-118.2a. Mount mark on the reverse, cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



827

826. 8 Escudos, 1790-FM. Fr-37; KM-157. Charles IV with bust of Charles III; legend reads "CAROL.IV". Harshly cleaned, hairlines, weakly struck in the centers, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000-1500.]

827. 8 Escudos, 1792-FM. Fr-43; KM-159. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[2000.-2500.]



828



829



MEXICO

828. 8 Escudos, 1794-FM. Fr-43; KM-159. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[1400.-1800.]

829. 8 Escudos, 1795-FM. Fr-43; KM-159. Light scratch on king's neck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[800.-1200.]



830



831



830. 8 Escudos, 1798-FM. Fr-43; KM-159. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[1200.-1600.]

831. 8 Escudos, 1799-FM. Fr-43; KM-159. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[1200.-1600.]



832



833



832. 8 Escudos, 1801-FM. Fr-43; KM-159. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[1400.-1800.]

833. 8 Escudos, 1801-FM. Fr-43; KM-159. One tiny planchet flaw, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-3000.]



834



835



834. 8 Escudos, 1803-FT. Fr-43; KM-159. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[1200.-1600.]

835. 8 Escudos, 1804-TH. Fr-43; KM-159. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[2000.-2500.]



836



837



MEXICO

836. 8 Escudos, 1805-TH. Fr-43; KM-159. Well struck and very attractive, NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[2500.-3500.]
837. 8 Escudos, 1806-TH. Fr-43; KM-159. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[1400.-1800.]



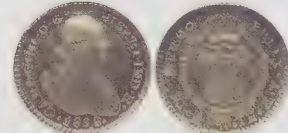
838



838. 8 Escudos, 1807-TH. Fr-43; KM-159. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[1400.-1800.]
839. Escudo, 1796-FM. Fr-46; KM-120. Holed & repaired, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



840



841

840. Escudo, 1805-TH. Fr-46; KM-120. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[350.-500.]
841. Escudo, 1808/7-TH. Fr-46; KM-120. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[600.-800.]



842



843



842. 8 Escudos, 1808-TH. Fr-47; KM-160. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[2500.-3500.]
843. 8 Escudos, 1809-HJ. Fr-47; KM-160. **VERY FINE**.[800.-1000.]



844



845



MEXICO

844. 8 Escudos, 1810-HJ. Fr-47; KM-160. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[1500.-2000.]

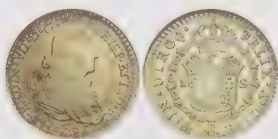
845. 8 Escudos, 1811-JJ. Fr-47; KM-160. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1300.-1700.]



846



846. 8 Escudos, 1812-JJ. Fr-47; KM-160. NGC certified & graded **MS-62PL**.[2500.-3500.]



847



848

847. Escudo, 1809-HJ/TH. Fr-49; KM-121. Overassayer not indicated on slab tag. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[350.-500.]

848. Escudo, 1811/0-HJ. Fr-49; KM-121. Polished, weakly struck on the reverse, light scratches on the reverse, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



849



850



849. 8 Escudos, 1817-JJ. Fr-52; KM-161. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1300.-1700.]

850. 8 Escudos, 1819-JJ. Fr-52; KM-161. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[1500.-2000.]



851



852



MEXICO

851. 8 Escudos, 1819-JJ. Fr-52; KM-161. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[1400.-1800.]

852. 8 Escudos, 1820-JJ. Fr-52; KM-161. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[1500.-2000.]



853



854



855

853. Escudo, 1816-JJ. Fr-56; KM-122. **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]

854. Escudo, 1818-JJ. Fr-56; KM-122. **RARE** date. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[900.-1200.]

855. 1/2 Escudo, 1816-JJ. Fr-57; KM-112. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[350.-500.]



856

856. 8 Escudos, 1823-JM. "Hooknecked Eagle". Fr-63; KM-382.1; HO-Type 1. **VERY RARE** one year type. Well struck & attractive. NGC certified & graded **AU-50**.[20,000.-30,000.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a fifteen percent (15%) of the winning bid.



857



858

MEXICO

857. 8 Escudos, 1827-MoJM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]

858. 8 Escudos, 1829-MoJM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[700.-900.]



859



860

859. 8 Escudos, 1859-MoFH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Planchet flaw obverse, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. ..[600.-800.]

860. 8 Escudos, 1863-MoTH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[700.-900.]



861



862

861. 8 Escudos, 1856-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[800.-1000.]

862. 8 Escudos, 1857-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[800.-1000.]



863



864

863. 8 Escudos, 1836-DoRM. Fr-68; KM-383.3. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[800.-1000.]

864. 8 Escudos, 1870-DoCP. Fr-68; KM-383.9. NGC certified & graded **MS-61PL**.[1500.-2000.]



865



866



MEXICO

865. 8 Escudos, 1849-GCMP. Fr-71; KM-383.6. **RARE** in this condition. A few tiny planchet flaws, dipped, somewhat prooflike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]

866. 8 Escudos, 1846-GoPM. Fr-72; KM-383.7. NGC certified & graded **AU-50**.[700.-900.]



867



868



867. 8 Escudos, 1857/5-GoPF. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Unpublished overdate. **RARE**. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[800.-1000.]

868. 8 Escudos, 1857-GoPF. Fr-72; KM-383.7. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[900.-1200.]



869



870



869. 8 Escudos, 1859/8-GoPF. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]

870. 8 Escudos, 1862/1-GoYE. Fr-72; KM-383.7. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[900.-1200.]



871



872



871. 8 Escudos, 1862-GoYE. Fr-72; KM-383.7. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[700.-900.]

872. 8 Escudos, 1868(6/5)-GoYF(Y/P). Fr-72; KM-383.7. Overassayer not indicated on slab tag. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[900.-1200.]



873



874



MEXICO

873. 8 Escudos, 1870-GoFR. Fr-72; KM-383.7. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[700.-900.]

874. 8 Escudos, 1861-OFR. Fr-74; KM-383.10. Harshly cleaned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[800.-1200.]



875



875. 8 Escudos, 1864/1-OFR. Fr-74; KM-383.10. Same obverse die as the previous lot. Overdate not indicated on slab tag. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[2000.-2500.]



876



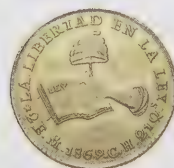
877



876. 4 Escudos, 1825-MoJM. Fr-77; KM-381.6. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[700.-1000.]

877. 4 Escudos, 1863-MoCH. Fr-77; KM-381.6. Small edge crack, weakly struck in the centers, harshly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]

878. 2 Escudos, 1861-MoCH. Fr-87; KM-380.7. Scratches on obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]



879



880



881



879. 2 Escudos, 1869-MoCH. Fr-87; KM-380.7. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[300.-400.]

880. 2 Escudos, 1850/40-GaJG. Fr-91; KM-380.3. Weakly struck in the centers, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

881. 2 Escudos, 1858-GaJG. Fr-91; KM-380.3. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[500.-700.]



882



884



886

MEXICO

882. 2 Escudos, 1859/8-GaJG. Fr-91; KM-380.3. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
883. 1/2 Escudo, 1825/4-MoJM. Fr-107; KM-378.5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
884. 1/2 Escudo, 1862-MoCH. Fr-107; KM-378.5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
885. 1/2 Escudo, 1862/1-ZsVL. Fr-118; KM-378.6. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
886. 20 Pesos, 1870-MoC. Fr-119; KM-414.6. Lightly cleaned, slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



887



888

887. 20 Pesos, 1871-MoM. Fr-119; KM-414.6. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[1400.-1800.]
888. 20 Pesos, 1872-MoM. Fr-119; KM-414.6. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



889

889. 20 Pesos, 1881-MoM. Fr-119; KM-414.6. Cleaned, weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[800.-1000.]



890



891

890. 20 Pesos, 1889-MoM. Fr-119; KM-414.6. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[1800.-2200.]
891. 20 Pesos, 1900-MoM. Fr-119; KM-414.6. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[800.-1000.]



892



893

MEXICO

892. 20 Pesos, 1871-CnP. Fr-122; KM-414.2. Adjustment marks, NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[1500.-2000.]

893. 20 Pesos, 1902-CnQ. Fr-122; KM-414.2. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[900.-1200.]



894



895

894. 20 Pesos, 1903-CnQ. Fr-122; KM-414.2. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[900.-1200.]

895. 20 Pesos, 1871-GoS. Fr-124; KM-414.4. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[1400.-1800.]



896



897

896. 20 Pesos, 1872-GoS. Fr-124; KM-414.4. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[900.-1200.]

897. 20 Pesos, 1873-GoS. Fr-124; KM-414.4. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[900.-1200.]



898



899



900

898. 10 Pesos, 1902-MoM. Fr-128; KM-413.7. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[1000.-1300.]

899. 10 Pesos, 1903-MoM. Fr-128; KM-413.7. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[1000.-1300.]

900. 10 Pesos, 1872-DoP. Fr-132; KM-413.3. Weakly struck in the centers, NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[900.-1200.]



901



902



903

MEXICO

901. 10 Pesos, 1881/79-DoP. Fr-132; KM-413.3. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[1200.-1500.]

902. 10 Pesos, 1871-OaE. Fr-136; KM-413.8. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[1200.-1500.]

903. 10 Pesos, 1872-OaE. Fr-136; KM-413.8. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[1300.-1600.]



904



905



906

904. 10 Pesos, 1873-OaE. Fr-136; KM-413.8. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[1200.-1500.]

905. 10 Pesos, 1871-ZsH. Fr-138; KM-413.9. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[600.-800.]

906. 10 Pesos, 1872-ZsH. Fr-138; KM-413.9. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[900.-1200.]



907



908

907. 10 Pesos, 1874-ZsH. Fr-138; KM-413.9. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[1200.-1500.]

908. 10 Pesos, 1888-ZsZ. Fr-138; KM-413.9. **SCARCE** date. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[1200.-1500.]



909



910



911

909. 5 Pesos, 1873-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. Mount mark on edge, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

910. 5 Pesos, 1893-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[800.-1000.]

911. 5 Pesos, 1900-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



912



913



914

MEXICO

- 912. 5 Pesos, 1901-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[700.-900.]
- 913. 5 Pesos, 1903-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[600.-800.]
- 914. 5 Pesos, 1904-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. Surface marks, cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



915



916



917

- 915. 5 Pesos, 1871-GoS. Fr-144; KM-412.4. **VERY SCARCE** 4 year type. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]
- 916. 5 Pesos, 1877-ZsS/A. Fr-147; KM-412.7. Overassayer not indicated on slab tag. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[800.-1000.]
- 917. 5 Pesos, 1877-ZsS/A. Fr-147; KM-412.7. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[700.-900.]



918



919



920



921

- 918. 5 Pesos, 1892-ZsZ. Fr-147; KM-412.7. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[600.-800.]
- 919. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1872-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Harshly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
- 920. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1873/2-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
- 921. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1877-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Harshly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



922



923



924

- 922. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1884-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[1200.-1600.]
- 923. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1888-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. NGC certified & graded **MS-64PL**.[1400.-1800.]
- 924. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1888-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. NGC certified & graded **MS-63PL**.[1200.-1600.]



925



926



927

MEXICO

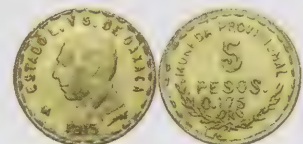
925. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1871-GoS. Fr-153; KM-411.3. **VERY SCARCE** 2 year type. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
926. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1872-ZsH. Fr-156; KM-411.6. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
927. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1873-ZsH. Fr-156; KM-411.6. Light orange toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
928. Peso, 1899-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



929



930



931

929. Gold "Maximilian & Carlota" Fantasy Medal, 1866. 31.87mm;15.66gms. cf.Gr-158. Jugate busts left; Reverse: Imperial arms. Modern manufacture. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
930. 1/4 Onza, 1987. Bruce-MB40. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 66** ultra cameo.[175.-250.]
931. **Oaxaca**. 20 Pesos, 1915. Fr-175; GB-376; KM-753. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]
932. **Oaxaca**. 5 Pesos, 1915. Fr-177; GB-372; KM-750. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



933



934

MONACO

933. 20 Francs, 1878. Fr-12; KM-98. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

NEPAL

934. 2 Tolas, VS1979/1922. Fr-25; KM-703.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
935. 1000 Rupees, VS2031(1974). "King Birendra Coronation". Fr-47; KM-829b. Estimated mintage of 250 pieces. In case of issue with certificate. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]



936



937

NETHERLANDS

936. Gold Ducat, 1711; Silver Ducatoon(Rider), 1711; & Brabant Ducatoon of Charles II. EX: "De Liefde" shipwreck. 3 pieces in lot, light corrosion from salt water. With certificate of authenticity. Average grade **VERY FINE**, the 2 silver coins with corrosion.[450.-600.]

937. **Utrecht**. Ducat, 1711. Fr-295; KM-7. EX: "De Liefde", with certificate. Edge damage, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]

NIUE

938. 200 Dollars, 1990. Fr-8; KM-45. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 68** ultra cameo.[125.-175.]



939



940

NORWAY

939. 20 Kroner, 1875. Fr-15; KM-348. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]

940. 20 Kroner, 1879. Fr-17; KM-355. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



941



942

941. 20 Kroner, 1902. Fr-17; KM-355. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

942. 20 Kroner, 1910. Fr-19; KM-376. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]

PANAMA

943. 100 Balboas, 1978. Fr-5; KM-56. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 64** ultra cameo.[150.-200.]

LOT VIEWING

Waldorf-Astoria Hotel

"Morgan Suite"

Wednesday, January 7, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Thursday, January 8, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Friday, January 9, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Saturday, January 10, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



944

PERU

944.

8 Escudos, 1710-H. Fr-7; KM-38.2. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet", recovered from Corrigan's wreck. Exceptionally choice strike, with 2 full dates, including a full 4 digit date on obverse. Full obverse and reverse legends. Minimal doubling, two minor scratches. EX: Ponterio 3/96 CFCF auction, lot #803; EX: Frank Sedwick Feb./Mar., 1992 price list where it was described as "Exquisite perfectly centered, as close as we have ever seen to a Lima 8 Escudo Royal". With "Real EightCo., Inc." certificate. Nice strike on a large flan, full legends on both sides, one small edge flaw and 2 tiny scratches, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** ...[10,000.-15,000.]



945

945.

8 Escudos, 1712-M. Fr-7; KM-38.2. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet", recovered July 31, 1992 by Captain Stephen Shoupe. Found off the coast of Florida near a small cluster of cannons in about 15 feet of water. Pictured in the Plus Ultra Newsletter Vol. II, No. 1, 1st qtr. 1993. Struck on an extremely large planchet (35.4mm). Truly exceptional and one of the finest known Lima 8 Escudo cobs. With Cobb coin Co., Inc., Mel Fisher certificate. A remarkable example that can only be described as an anomaly. Two full dates, full legends on both sides, sharply struck with minimal doubling, **CHOICE nearly MINT STATE.**[15,000.-20,000.]



946

PERU

946. 8 Escudos, 1712-M. Fr-7; KM-38.2. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Sharply struck with minimal doubling. 2 dates and full legends on both sides. Among the finest known for Lima 8 Escudo cobs. EX: Stack's, 6/98 auction, lot #513 where it was photographed on the front cover and hammered at \$12,500. Among the finest known, nearly as nice as the previous lot. With Cobb coin Co., Inc., Mel Fisher certificate. Some "orange peel" toning on the obverse, **CHOICE**, nearly **MINT STATE**.[12,500.-17,500.]



947

947. 8 Escudos, 1712-M. Fr-7; KM-38.2. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Well struck with 2 visible dates. Some doubling of the final digit of central date. Overall an attractive piece with coral and other ocean encrustation adhered to surfaces. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[7,000.-10,000.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 2009
AT THE MORGAN SUITE
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



948

PERU

948. 8 Escudos, 1713/2-M. Fr-7; KM-38.2. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". 2 full dates with clear overdate. Sharply struck with minimal doubling & most of the legends visible. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[9,000.-12,000.]



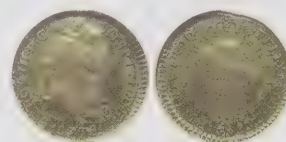
949

949. 8 Escudos, (1)749-R. Fr-12; KM-47; Cal-15. Two dates, bold strike, clear king's ordinal. Traces of mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE.**[4000.-5000.]



950

950. 4 Escudos, 1778-MJ. Fr-33; KM-81. **RARE** type. NGC certified & graded **AU-55.**[2000.-3000.]



951

951. Escudo, 1778-MJ. Fr-35; KM-79. **RARE** type. NGC certified & graded **XF-45.**[900.-1200.]



952

952. 4 Escudos, 1791-IJ. Fr-37; KM-91. **VERY RARE.** Charles IV with bust of Charles III; legend reads "CAROL.IV". Planchet flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]



953



954

PERU

953. 8 Escudos, 1792-IJ. Fr-40; KM-101. NGC certified & graded **XF-45**.[1200.-1600.]
954. 8 Escudos, 1809-JP. Fr-44; KM-107. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[2000.-3000.]
955. 2 Escudos, 1853-MB. Lima mint. Fr-65; KM-149.2. EX: Eliasberg collection. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[300.-400.]



956



957

956. Escudo, 1840-A. Cuzco mint. Fr-67; KM-147.3. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[350.-500.]
957. Escudo, 1845-A. Cuzco mint. Fr-67; KM-147.3. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[350.-500.]



958



962

958. 20 Soles, 1863-YB. Lima mint. Fr-70; KM-194. One year type. EX: Damon collection. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[800.-1000.]
959. Libra, 1964. Fr-73; KM-207. **UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

PHILIPPINES

960. 1000 Piso, 1975. Fr-6; KM-213. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 69** ultra cameo.[175.-250.]
961. 2500 Piso, 1980. Fr-11; KM-231. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 67** ultra cameo.[175.-250.]

PORTUGAL

962. Cruzado, ND. Alfonso V, 1438-81. Fr-9; Gomes-31.16. Slightly wrinkled flan, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]

MAIL BIDDER:
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY ON YOUR BIDSHEET!



963

PORTUGAL

963. 1600 Reis, ND. Decree of May 19, 1646. Joao IV, 1640-56. Gomez-120-01(plate coin), listed as 2 examples known. Crowned "1600" countermark on a Philip III Seville mint 2 Escudos. **EXTREMELY RARE.** Host coin **VERY FINE**; countermark **EXTREMELY FINE.**[7000.-9000.]

964. 2000 Reis, 1860. Fr-148; KM-500. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]



965



966

RUSSIA

965. 10 Rubles, 1756. Elizabeth, 1741-61. Fr-122; C-28.2; Dia-372; Bit-75. Has been used in jewelry. Light surface marks, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[2000.-4000.]

966. 3 Rubles, 1842. Platinum. Fr-160; C-177. Small edge nick, **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]



967



968



969

967. 5 Rubles, 1888. Fr-168; Y-42. NGC certified & graded **AU-58.**[1000.-1300.]

968. 5 Rubles, 1889. Fr-168; Y-42. NGC certified & graded **MS-62.**[1200.-1500.]

969. 5 Rubles, 1890. Fr-168; Y-42. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]



970



971

970. 7-1/2 Rubles, 1897. Fr-178; Y-63. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

971. 7-1/2 Rubles, 1897. Fr-178; KM-63. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]



977



978

SAMOA

972. 100 Fala, 1977. "Silver Jubilee". Fr-3; KM-25. In case of issue with certificate. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.**[300.-400.]
973. 100 Fala, 1980. "Wilhelm Solf". Fr-9; KM-42. In case of issue with certificate. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
974. 100 Tala, 1982. "Commonwealth Games". Fr-13; KM-52. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

SOUTH AFRICA

975. 1/2 & 1 Pond, 1894. Fr-2 & 3; KM-9.2 & 10.2. **VERY FINE & FINE.**[200.-300.]
976. 1/2 Pond, 1896. Fr-3; KM-9.2. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
977. Pond, 1898. Fr-2; KM-10.2. Several small edge nicks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
978. Pond, 1898. Fr-2; KM-10.2. Several small edge nicks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
979. Pound, 1952. Fr-7; KM-43. One year type. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
980. 1/2 & 1 Pound, 1952. Fr-7 & 8; KM-43 & 42. One year types. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ...[200.-300.]



981

SPAIN

981. 4 Excelentes, ND. Segovia mint. Ferdinand & Isabela, 1476-1516. Fr-125; Cal-13. Denomination "4" with "K" below. **RARE.** NGC certified & graded **VF-30.**[12,000.-16,000.]

MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY!



982



983



SPAIN

982. 2 Excelentes, ND. Seville mint. Ferdinand & Isabela, 1476-1516. Fr-129; Cal-56. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[2000.-3000.]

983. 2 Excelentes, ND. Seville mint. Ferdinand & Isabela, 1476-1516. Fr-129; Cal-56. Lightly polished, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



984



985



986



984. Escudo, ND. Seville mint. Carlos & Johanna, 1516-56. Fr-153. Full shield & cross, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]

985. 4 Escudos, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II, 1556-98. Fr-158; Cal-11. Full shield & cross, nice strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

986. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II, 1556-98. Fr-169; Cal-50. Full shield & cross, nice strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]



987



987. 8 Escudos, 1788-C. Seville mint. Fr-283; KM-409.2a. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[2000.-2500.]



988



989



988. 2 Escudos, 1793-MF. Madrid mint. Fr-296; KM-435.1. **VERY FINE+ / EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

989. 8 Escudos, 1820-GJ. Madrid mint. Fr-311; KM-485. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[2000.-2500.]



SPAIN

990. 2 Escudos, 1832-AJ. Madrid mint. Fr-315; KM-483.1. Planchet flaw, NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.
.....[300.-400.]

991. 320 Reales, 1822-SR. Madrid mint. Fr-319; KM-566. **RARE** and exceptionally choice. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.
.....[5000.-7000.]

992. 100 Reales, 1850-CL. Madrid mint. Fr-327; KM-594.2. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.
.....[300.-400.]

993. 40 Reales, 1864. Fr-335; KM-618.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[70.-100.]

994. 10 Pesetas, 1878(62)-DEM. Restrike. Fr-343R; KM-677. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-150.]



995



996

SWEDEN

995. 20 Kronor, 1877-EB. Fr-93; KM-744. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-300.]

996. Gold Order of Vasa Commander Neck Badge, ND (created 1772). 80x54.74mm. Wer-1224; Ver-26. Eight pointed, gold edged, white enamel cross. Center medallion is oval with Vasa family coat of arms within a red enameled band. In gold, white & red enamel and of superior quality & craftsmanship. Several small enamel chips on the suspension crown, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[400.-600.]

SWITZERLAND

997. 20 Francs, 1896-B. Fr-495; KM-31.3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[120.-160.]



998

SWITZERLAND

998. 100 Francs, 1925. Fr-502; KM-39. Lightly polished long ago, now retoning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[3500.-5000.]



999



1000

999. 100 Francs, 1939-B. "Lucerne Shooting Festival". Fr-506; Bruce-XS21. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.
.....[600.-700.]
1000. **Bern**. 1/2 Duplone, 1797. Fr-188; KM-162; HMZ-215. NGC certified & graded **MS-63PL**.[1400.-1800.]



1001



1002

1001. **Uri**. Ducat, 1736/20. Fr-407; KM-38. Sharply struck, NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[2500.-3500.]

1002. **Zurich**. Ducat, 1775. Fr-4866; KM-161. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[1200.-1500.]

TIBET

1003. 5 Sho, year 16-21(1947). Bruce-X3. Mintage of only 250 pieces. In case of issue with certificate. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]

TURKEY

1004. 5000 Lira, ND (1982). Fr-122; KM-954. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[80.-120.]
1005. **Monnaie de Luxe**. 25 Kurush, 2005; 50 Kurush, 2006; & 100 Kurush, 2004. Off-center mint errors with partial upset rim. KM-870/2. 3 pieces in lot. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]

URUGUAY

1006. 5 Pesos, 1930. Fr-6; KM-27. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[175.-250.]



1007

VENEZUELA

1007. Gold "Battle of Carabobo" Medal, 1921. 70.58mm;185.79gms. Braschi-I.B.21. Bolivar on horseback left; Reverse: Angel bearing sword and heralding centennial with long horn. Medal by Morgan, in presentation box. **EXTREMELY RARE**. Large edge bump on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[4000.-6000.]



1008



1009

WEST INDIES

1008. 6400 Reis, 1793-R. 12.12gms. Milled edge. Imitation of a Maria I of Brazil "Joe" specifically struck for use in the West Indies. Die rust, a few nicks & surface marks, **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
1009. 6400 Reis, 1794-R. 11.95gms. Milled edge. Imitation of a Maria I of Brazil "Joe" specifically struck for use in the West Indies. Surface marks, **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]

BANK WIRE INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bank wire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST

HILLCREST OFFICE

3737 FIFTH AVE.

SAN DIEGO, CA 92103

Account #1200668301

ABA #122232109

Swiftcode: CALBUS66



YUGOSLAVIA

1010. Proof Set (20-1000 Dinars), 1968. 6 pieces in set. Fr-6/9; KM-PS1. In box of issue with certificate. Cameo frosted **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[3000.-4000.]
1011. 200 Dinara, 1968-NI. "Anniversary of Republic". Fr-7; KM-52. In vinyl case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[300.-400.]



1012

1012. 500 Dinara, 1968. Fr-8; KM-53. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[800.-1000.]
1013. 100 Dinara, 1968-NI. "Anniversary of Republic". Fr-9; KM-51. In vinyl case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[150.-200.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a fifteen percent (15%) of the winning bid.

SECOND SESSION
SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 2009
6:30 P.M.
NORSE SUITE
WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS



1017



1018

ALBANIA

1014. 5 Qindar Leku, 1926-R. KM-1. NGC certified & graded **MS-66RB**.[175.-250.]
1015. 5 Qindar Leku, 1926-R. KM-1. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1016. 10 Qindar Leku, 1926-R. KM-2. NGC certified & graded **MS-66RB**.[150.-200.]
1017. Franga Ar, 1927-R. KM-6. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1018. 2 Franga Ari, 1926-R. KM-7. Dark toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1019. 5 Qindar Leku, 1926-R; 10 Qindar Leku, 1926-R; 1/4 Leku, 1927-R; 1/2 Lek, 1926-R & Lek, 1926-R. KM-1/5. NGC certified & graded **MS-65RB, MS-66RB & MS-65(3)**. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]

ANGUILLA

1020. 1/2, 1, 2 & 4 Dollars, 1970. KM-15/7 & 18.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[80.-120.]



1021

ANNAM

1021. 5 Lang silver Bar, 1833(cyclical date). 93.4x22.9mm;189.87gms. Minh Mang, 1820-41. "Hung An" (province) stamp at top, date at center, "Minh Mang" stamp at bottom. **RARE** denomination. **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



1022

ANNAM

1022. 10 Lang silver Bar, 1833(cyclical date). 119.3x27.1mm;283.53gms. Minh Mang, 1820-41. KM-208; Sch-172. "Minh Mang" stamp at top, date at center, "Noi Thang"(court treasury) stamp at bottom. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]



1023



1024

1023. 7 Tien, ND (1820-41). Minh Mang. KM-190; Sch-181A. Light scratches on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]

1024. 4 Tien, ND. 15.06gms. Tu Duc, 1848-83. KM-448; Sch-351. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1025



1026

ARGENTINA

1025. Real, 1827. Pattern struck in silver. KM-Pn6; CJ-15.4. Plain edge, coin axis. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]

1026. **La Rioja.** 8 Reales, 1838-R. KM-8; El-26. Coin axis. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]

1027. Centavo, 1878. Essai in copper. KM-E1. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]

1028. 2 Centavos, 1878. Essai in copper. KM-E2. PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN 63RB.**[100.-150.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 2009
AT THE MORGAN SUITE
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



1029

AUSTRALIA

1029. 1/2 Penny, 1911. KM-22. NGC certified & graded **MS-65RB**.[300.-400.]
1030. 1/2 Penny, 1911. KM-22. Traces of mint red, brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1031. 1/2 Penny, 1960. Perth mint. KM-61. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 64RB**.[200.-300.]
1032. 1/2 Penny, 1960. Perth mint. KM-61. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 64RB**.[200.-300.]
1033. 1/2 Penny, 1962. Perth mint. KM-61. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 65RB**.[200.-300.]
1034. 1/2 Penny, 1962. Perth mint. KM-61. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 65RB**.[200.-300.]



1035



1036

1035. Penny, 1911. KM-23. NGC certified & graded **MS-64RB**.[350.-500.]
1036. Penny, 1911. KM-23. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1037. Penny, 1958. Perth mint. KM-56. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 64RB**.[300.-400.]



1038



1039

1038. Penny, 1961. Perth mint. KM-56. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[300.-400.]
1039. Penny, 1963. Perth mint. KM-56. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 66RD**.[350.-500.]
1040. 3 Pence, 1921-M. KM-24. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1041. 3 Pence, 1926. KM-24. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS
FOR MORE INFORMATION
CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400**



1042

AUSTRALIA

1042. 6 Pence, 1935. KM-25. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



1043



1044



1045

1043. Shilling, 1910. KM-20. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

1044. Shilling, 1910. KM-20. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

1045. Shilling, 1910. KM-20. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



1046



1048



1049

1046. Shilling, 1918-M. KM-26. Slightly weak strike, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

1047. Shilling, 1918-M. KM-26. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]

1048. Florin, 1910. KM-21. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

1049. Florin, 1934. "Victoria & Melbourne Centennial". KM-33. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-300.]

1050. Florin, 1936. KM-27. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

1051. Florin, 1956. KM-60. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 65**.[150.-200.]

1052. Florin, 1957. KM-60. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 65**.[150.-200.]

1053. Florin, 1959. KM-60. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 66**.[150.-200.]

1054. Florin, 1960. KM-60. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 66**.[150.-200.]

1055. Florin, 1960. KM-60. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 65**.[150.-200.]

1056. Florin, 1960. KM-60. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 65**.[150.-200.]

1057. Florin, 1961. KM-60. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 65**.[150.-200.]



1061



1063



AUSTRALIA

1058. Crown, 1937. KM-34. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1059. Proof Set, 1957. Melbourne mint. KM-PS19. 4 pieces in set. Light toning, **BRILLIANT PROOF**. ..[500.-700.]
1060. 1/2 Penny, 1939(2); Penny, 1933, 1938, 1948, 1949 & 1953; 3 Pence, 1910; 6 Pence, 1910, 1943, 1945 & 1950; Shilling, 1943 & 1944; Florin, 1927(2), 1942, 1951(3), 1953, 1954(3) & 1959. 25 pieces in lot. Grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$850. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-500.]

AUSTRIA

1061. Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand II, 1564-95. D-8094a. Traces of adjustment marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1062. Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8097var. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. ..[125.-175.]
1063. 2 Taler, 1604. Hall mint. Rudolph II, 1576-1612. D-3004; KM-57.1. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]
1064. Taler, 1611. Ensisheim mint. Rudolph II, 1603-12. D-3035; KM-247.3. Fields tooled, toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1065. Taler, 1617. Hall mint. Archduke Maximilian, 1612-18. D-3323C; KM-218.4var. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1066



1067



1066. Taler, 1620. Graz mint. Ferdinand II, 1619-37. D-3099; KM-263. Light adjustment marks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1067. Taler, 1621. Hall mint. Archduke Leopold, 1619-32. D-3330; KM-264.2. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1068. Taler, 1632. Hall mint. Archduke Leopold, 1619-32. D-3338; KM-629.2. Several minor planchet flaws, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1069

AUSTRIA

1069. Taler, 1634. Vienna mint. Ferdinand II. D-3091; KM-599; Vogl-154/IX. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.
.....[800.-1000.]



1070

1070. 2 Taler, ND(1635). "Marriage to Princess Claudia". Hall mint. Archduke Leopold, 1619-32. D-3331; KM-639. Several light field scratches, **VERY FINE+**.[300.-400.]



1071



1073



1071. Taler, 1651. Vienna mint. Ferdinand III, 1637-57. D-3181; KM-975; Heri-387. Small edge clip, slight weakness in strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1072. Schautaler, 1683. Vienna mint. "Liberation from the Turks". Leopold I, 1657-1705. Vogl-239. Mount mark on edge, fields tooled, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1073. Taler, 1706. Hall mint. Joseph I, 1705-11. D-1018; KM-1438.1. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1074. Taler, 1714. Hall mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1051; KM-1570; Heri-333. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[150.-200.]

MAIL BIDDER:
MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY &
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY ON YOUR BIDSHEET!



1075

AUSTRIA

1075. 2 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1049; KM-1523. Sharply struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[1000.-1200.]



1076



1078



1076. Taler, 1735. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1037; KM-1579.2. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1077. Silver "Maria Theresa in Brabant & Flanders" Medal, 1744. 30.1mm;6.5gms. cf.Vu.L-185; Roch-III.8. Bust right; Reverse: Hands, cornucopiae & grain above flaming altar. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-150.]
1078. Taler, 1815-C. KM-2161. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1079. Taler, 1823-B. KM-2162. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1080. Taler, 1846-A. KM-2240. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1081. Taler, 1857-A. KM-2244. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[200.-300.]
1082. **Austro-Hungarian Empire**. Talers, 1766 Burgau, 1821-C, 1846-A, 1861-A & 1862-V; 2 Florins, 1879 "Wedding Anniversary" (3); 5 Korona, 1908 "60th Reign Year", etc.; Salzburg 1/6 Taler, 1627; Hungary 1763 Poltura, 1849-NB 3 Kreuzer, 1690 XV Kreuzer, 1783-B Taler & 1907 5 Korona(2); Austrian Netherlands Kronentalers, 1766, 1794-H & 1795-H, etc. 28 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[500.-700.]
1083. 2 Schilling Commemoratives, 1928-1937. KM-2843/59. Complete set of 10 pieces. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$440. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[200.-300.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM
OR
FAX THEM TO 619-299-6952



1084

AUSTRIA

1084. **Bohemia.** Taler, 1624. Prague mint. Ferdinand II, 1619-37. D-3136; KM-354; Heri-485b. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1085. **Burgau.** Taler, 1750-SF. Gunzburg mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1150; KM-22; Heri-510. Lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1086. **Burgau.** Taler, 1780-SF. Gunzburg mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1150; KM-22; Heri-510. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1087. **Olmütz.** Taler, 1707. Karl III Josef, 1695-1711. D-1211; KM-116. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



1088

1088. **Olmütz.** Taler, 1716. Wolfgang of Schratenbach, 1711-38. D-1216; KM-130. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



1089

1089. **Salzburg.** "Klippe" Taler, 1593. Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau, 1587-1612. D-8200A; Prob-805. Cleaned, **FINE.**[175.-250.]
1090. **Salzburg.** Taler, 1653. Paris von Lodron, 1619-53. D-3504; KM-87. Mount mark on edge, has been used in jewelry, cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]



AUSTRIA

1091. **Salzburg.** Taler, 1668. Max Gandolph von Kuenberg, 1668-87. D-3508; KM-190; Prob-1652. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1092. **Salzburg.** Taler, 1682. "Bishopric Anniversary". Maximilian Gandolph, 1668-87. D-3509A; KM-233; Prob-1651. Sharply struck, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1093. **Salzburg.** Taler, 1759. Sigismund III, 1753-71. D-1252; KM-394; Prob-2279. Mount mark on edge, harshly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1094. **Salzburg.** Taler, 1777. Hieronymus, 1772-1803. D-1263; KM-435; Prob-2430. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

1095. **Insurrection Coinage.** 3 Florins, 1790. D-1285; KM-50. Traces of adjustment marks on the reverse, NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**[1500.-2000.]
1096. **Insurrection coinage.** 10 Sols, 1790. KM-47. Adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1097. **Insurrection coinage.** Florin, 1790. KM-49. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

AZORES

1098. 600 Reis, ND(1871). KM-28.2. Crown countermark on an 1859 100 Reis of Brazil. A few small edge nicks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1099. 1200 Reis, ND(1887). KM-29.2. Crowned "GP" countermark on an 1813 960 Reis of Brazil. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]

LOT VIEWING "Morgan Suite"

Wednesday, January 7, 2009	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Thursday, January 8, 2009	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Friday, January 9, 2009	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Saturday, January 10, 2009	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



1100



1101

BELGIUM

1100. Centime, 1832. Key date. KM-1.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

1101. Centime, 1912. KM-76. French legends. **VERY RARE.** NGC certified & graded **PROOF 64RB.** ..[300.-400.]



1102



1104

1102. 5 Centimes, 1855. KM-5.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-64BN.**[500.-700.]

1103. 5 Centimes, 1922. Pattern struck in copper. cf. KM-67. Dutch legends. No hole in center, star above "5" on the reverse. Several minor carbon spots, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[100.-150.]

1104. 10 Centimes, 1832. Coin axis. KM-2.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-66BN.**[300.-400.]



1105



1106



1109

1105. 10 Centimes, 1832. Coin axis. KM-2.1. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

1106. 10 Centimes, 1832. Coin axis. KM-2.1. A few tiny edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]

1107. 10 Centimes, 1833. Coin axis. KM-2.1. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]

1108. 10 Centimes, 1848(4/3). KM-2.1. A few small edge nicks, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]

1109. 20 Centimes, 1858. KM-19. Key date. Light scratch on obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

1110. 20 Centimes, 1860. KM-20. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]

1111. 20 Centimes, 1861. KM-20. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

1112. 1/4 Franc, 1834. KM-8. With signature. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]

1113. 1/4 Franc, 1834 & 1835. KM-8. With signature. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]



1116



1117



1127

BELGIUM

- | | | |
|-------|--|---------------|
| 1114. | 1/2 Franc, 1833. KM-6. FINE. | [80.-120.] |
| 1115. | 1/2 Franc, 1834. KM-6. Nearly EXTREMELY FINE. | [150.-200.] |
| 1116. | 1/2 Franc, 1835. KM-6. Light adjustment marks on the reverse, toned EXTREMELY FINE. | [200.-300.] |
| 1117. | 1/2 Franc, 1850. KM-15. RARE. NGC certified & graded MS-61. | [2000.-3000.] |
| 1118. | 50 Centimes, 1886/66. KM-26. French legends. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. | [70.-100.] |
| 1119. | 50 Centimes, 1886. KM-27. Dutch legends. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. | [70.-100.] |
| 1120. | 50 Centimes, 1886. KM-27. Dutch legends. 3 pieces in lot. All toned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. | [150.-200.] |
| 1121. | 50 Centimes, 1898. KM-26 & 27. French & Dutch legends. Both ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. | [125.-175.] |
| 1122. | Franc, 1844. KM-7.1. Toned, bold VERY FINE. | [150.-200.] |
| 1123. | Franc, 1844. KM-7.1. Cleaned, VERY FINE. | [100.-150.] |
| 1124. | Franc, 1880. "Anniversary of Independence". KM-38. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. | [100.-150.] |
| 1125. | Franc, 1880. "Anniversary of Independence". KM-38. Toned UNCIRCULATED. | [75.-125.] |
| 1126. | Franc, 1880. "Anniversary of Independence". KM-38. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. | [70.-100.] |
| 1127. | Franc, 1886. KM-28.1. French legends. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. | [175.-250.] |
| 1128. | Franc, 1886. KM-29.1. Dutch legends. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. | [150.-200.] |
| 1129. | Franc, 1887. KM-29.1. Dutch legends. Dipped, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. | [70.-100.] |
| 1130. | Franc, 1887. KM-29.2. Dutch legends. Without period in signature. Lightly toned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. | [75.-125.] |
| 1131. | Franc, 1943. Pattern struck in copper. cf.KM-127(but in copper). NGC certified & graded PROOF 65RB. | [100.-150.] |
| 1132. | Franc, 1943. Pattern struck in copper. cf.KM-128(but in copper). NGC certified & graded PROOF 66RB. | [100.-150.] |



1133



1134

BELGIUM

1133. 2 Francs, 1843. KM-9.2. Edge lettering, position B. **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]

1134. 2 Francs, 1866. KM-30.1. Cross on crown. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

1135. 2 Francs, 1867. KM-30.1. Cross on crown. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[200.-300.]



1136



1137

1136. 2 Francs, 1867. KM-30.2. Without cross on crown. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-300.]

1137. 2 Francs, 1880. "Anniversary of Independence". KM-39. Dipped, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]



1138

1138. 2-1/2 Francs, 1849. Smaller head. KM-11. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1139



1140

1139. 2-1/2 Francs, 1848. Smaller head. KM-11. Bold **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

1140. 2-1/2 Francs, 1849. Larger head. KM-12. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 2009
AT THE MORGAN SUITE
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



1141



1142



BELGIUM

- 1141. 5 Francs, 1833. KM-3.1. Edge lettering, position B. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
- 1142. 5 Francs, 1834. KM-3.1. Edge lettering, position B. Toned, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
- 1143. 5 Francs, 1847. KM-3.2. NGC certified & graded **XF-45**.[200.-300.]
- 1144. 5 Francs, 1849. KM-3.2. Obverse surface marks, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]



1145



1146



- 1145. 5 Francs, 1853. Medalllic issue. "Marriage of Duke & Duchess of Brabant". Bruce-XM2. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
- 1146. 5 Francs, 1853. "Marriage of Duke & Duchess of Brabant". Bruce-XM2.1. Light toning, NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[300.-400.]



1147



1148



- 1147. 5 Francs, 1880. Medalllic issue. Bruce-XM8. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
- 1148. 5 Francs, 1947. KM-130. Dutch legend. Key date. Corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
- 1149. 10 Francs, 1930. KM-99(4) & 100. French(4) & Dutch(1) varieties. 5 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-500.]
- 1150. 20 Francs, 1931. KM-101.1 & 102. 2 pieces in lot, French & Dutch varieties. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
- 1151. 50 Francs, 1935. "Brussels Exposition & Railway Centennial". KM-106.1. French legends, coin axis. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1156

BELGIUM

1152. 50 Francs, 1935. "Brussels Exposition & Railway Centennial". KM-106.1. French legends, coin axis. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1153. 50 Francs, 1935. "Brussels Exposition & Railway Centennial". KM-107.1. Dutch legend, coin axis. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1154. 5 Centimes, 1856; 10 Centimes, 1853 & 5 Francs, 1880(3). Bruce-XM1.1, XM4 & XM8a(3). Medallion issues. 5 pieces in lot, all struck in copper. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-250.]
1155. 2 Centimes, 1833; 10 Centimes, 1847 & 1848; 50 Centimes, 1867; Franc, 1833 & 1844; 2 Francs, 1867 & 1880; 5 Francs, 1834, 1853 & 1858, etc. 24 pieces in lot, several better pieces. Grades **GOOD** to **UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$2000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[800.-1200.]
1156. Order of Leopold II Grand Cross Breast Star, ND. 86.61x82.56mm. Wer-140; Ver-34/5. Eight pointed gold cross, with black enameled center medallion and blue enamel inscription band. Center medallion is topped by gold crown, all on a gold and silver plaque. In silver, gilt and enamel. By J. Fonson, Brussels. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-500.]



1157



1158

1157. **Flanders.** AR Double Lion Gros, ND. Philip, 1384-1404. Roberts-8301. Edge chip, **VERY FINE.** ..[150.-250.]

BOLIVIA

1158. 1/2 Real "Royal", (1)763. Charles III. 1.81gms. KM-unlisted; Cal-unlisted. Unpublished as a Royal for this king. **EXTREMELY RARE**, possibly the last known date of a Royal 1/2 Real for this king. Loop mounted on edge, pierced & plugged, **VERY FINE.**[700.-1000.]



1159

BOLIVIA

1159. Real "Heart", (16)98-F. 3.58gms. KM-unlisted; Cal-unlisted. Two dates, nice strike. **EXTREMELY RARE.** Pierced as usual, cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]
1160. 2 Reales, (1)630-(T). KM-14a; Cal-740. **RARE** early date. Crude strike, **FINE.**[125.-175.]
1161. 2 Reales, 1688-VR. KM-24. NGC certified & graded **MS-61. EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1162. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. KM-4.2; Cal-type 247. Nice shield & cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]



1163



1164

1163. 4 Reales, 1631. KM-17a; Cal-650. Last digit of date is faint. Crude strike, **FINE.**[175.-250.]
1164. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer B(PB-VIII). Philip II. KM-5.5; Cal-type 162; Calb-959; Pao-100. Border made of small "x's", full king's name. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1165. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer T. Philip III. KM-10. Lions & castles transposed, clear king's ordinal. Nice shield & cross, crude strike, toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



1166



1167

1166. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip III. KM-10; Cal-type 54; Calb-975; Pao-102. Full shield & cross, nice strike, **CHOICE VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1167. 8 Reales, (1)629-T. KM-19a; Cal-492; Calb-997; Pao-182. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1168

BOLIVIA

1168. 8 Reales, (16)29-T. KM-19a; Cal-492; Calb-997; Pao-181. Denomination "8". Crude strike, **FINE**. ..[175.-250.]



1169



1171



1169. 8 Reales, (16)29-T. KM-19a; Cal-492; Calb-997; Pao-181. Denomination "8". Broad flan, cleaned, crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1170. 8 Reales, (162)9-T. KM-19a; Cal-492; Calb-997; Pao-181. Denomination "8". Small flan, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1171. 8 Reales, (16)30-T. KM-19a; Cal-492; Calb-997; Pao-181. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1172



1176

1172. 8 Reales, (1)764-V&Y. KM-45; Cal-861; Calb-1223; Pao-429. Two dates. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]
1173. 1/2 Real, ND (1652) transitional type & 1727 Luis I; 1 Reales, ND(1652) transitional type, 1658-E, 1701-F & 1737-E. 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, one is holed & repaired, one is corroded. A nice lot containing several scarce pieces. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-500.]
1174. 1/2, 1(3), 2(11) & 4 Reales "cobs", pillar & waves types. 16 pieces in lot, most with dates, 2 with holes. Average grade **FINE**, mainly with nice crosses and with legible dates. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
1175. 4 Reales "cobs" Assayer R & T and 8 Reales Assayers R, M & P, plus a 1 Real. Philip III & Philip IV. 8 pieces in lot, some better pieces. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, mainly with nice shields & crosses. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[500.-700.]

1176. 4 Reales, 1778-JR. KM-54. **VERY RARE** spelling error, "NEX" instead of "REX" on the reverse. Exceptional quality for this issue. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-3000.]



1177

BOLIVIA

1177. 8 Reales, 1768-JR. "VRTA" in legend. KM-50; FC-2b; El-2; Gil-P-8-2d. **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the third example that we know to exist. Several small scratches, bold **VERY FINE+**.[7,000.-10,000.]



1178

1178. 8 Reales, 1770-JR. KM-50; FC-4a; El-6; Gil-P-8-4. Dot after "CARLOS". Light scratches, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1179

1180

1179. 8 Reales, 1776-PR. KM-55; FC-8; El-14. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[700.-1000.]
1180. 8 Reales, 1780/79-PR. KM-55; FC-13; El-20. Unlisted overdate. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**. ...[350.-500.]



1181



1182

BOLIVIA

1181. 8 Reales, 1785/4-PR. KM-55; FC-18b; El-unlisted. **VERY SCARCE** overdate. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

1182. 8 Reales, 1785-PR. KM-55; FC-18a; El-25. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1183



1185

1183. 8 Reales, 1789-PR. KM-64; FC-23; El-30. Charles IV with bust of Charles III; legend reads "CAROLUS. IV". Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1184. 8 Reales, 1808-PJ. KM-73; El-51. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

1185. 8 Reales, 1823-PJ. KM-84; El-68. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



1186



1187

1186. 8 Reales, 1824-PJ. KM-84; El-69. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

1187. 8 Reales, 1825-JL. KM-84; El-72var. Fleur de lis missing from the center of the shield and pomegranate missing from the bottom of the shield. **EXTREMELY RARE** die cutting error and possibly the finest known. Light scratch on obverse, lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



1188



1189



1191

BOLIVIA

- 1188. 1/4 Real, 1809. KM-82. **VERY RARE** date. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]
- 1189. 1/4 Sol, ND. KM-unlisted. Unpublished type. Llama obverse, "76" within circle of nine stars. **VERY RARE**. Holed & plugged, cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
- 1190. 1/2 Sol, 1830-JL. KM-93.2a. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
- 1191. 1/2 Sol, 1846. KM-unlisted. Unpublished type. Arms of Bolivia obverse and llama reverse. Struck slightly off-center, edge flaw, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



1192

- 1192. 8 Soles, 1827-M. KM-unlisted; El-unlisted. Although considered by some to be a pattern, this coin is most likely a circulation issue. Surfaces and fabric are consistent with other 8 Soles circulation issues of the period and it has the same edge design. It is most likely that due to the unflattering nature of Bolivar's portrait that this coin was not met with acceptance and was only produced for a very short time and possibly recalled. **EXTREMELY RARE** and highly important. Only 2 known examples and it is the first crown of the Republic of Bolivia. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[15,000.-20,000.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 2009
AT THE MORGAN SUITE
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



1193



1194



BOLIVIA

1193. 8 Soles, 1833-L. KM-97; El-81. **VERY SCARCE** single letter assayer. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[300.-400.]

1194. 8 Soles, 1853-FP. Pattern struck in brass. Gutttag-341; KM-unlisted. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 64BN**.
.....[350.-500.]



1195



1198



1195. 8 Soles, 1859-FJ. No weight indicated. KM-137; El-111(plate coin). EX: Kagin's 1983 ANA sale, lot #1412; EX: Superior 1997 sale, lot #6214; EX: Ponterio 1/03 sale, lot #1486 (James Hunnicutt collection). **VERY RARE**, only about 10 known examples and this is one of the nicest with an excellent pedigree. One chopmark in the obverse field, nice strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[2000.-2500.]

1196. 10 Centavos, 1935. KM-179.1. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 66**.
.....[100.-150.]

1197. 20 Centavos, ND (1884-1907). KM-159.2. 40% off-center strike mint error. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[100.-150.]

1198. 50 Centavos, 1900. Pattern struck in silver. cf.KM-P53. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.
.....[300.-500.]



1199



1200



1199. Boliviano, 1868. Pattern struck in copper, reeded edge. KM-Pn24. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 64RD** cameo.
.....[450.-600.]

1200. Boliviano, 1868. Pattern struck in copper, reeded edge. cf.KM-Pn24(no "C.T"). NGC certified & graded **PROOF 64RB**.
.....[450.-600.]



1201

BOLIVIA

1201. Boliviano, 1868. Pattern struck in silver. KM-Pn36. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 61**.[900.-1200.]
1202. 4 & 8 Reales, 1789 Charles IV; 4 Soles, 1855 Paz & 1856 Paz. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]



1203



1204

1203. Silver "Application & Advancement" Prize Medal, ND. 33.25x28.03mm;15.83gms. Fon-9438. Justice blindfolded standing, holding sword and scales, legend around; Reverse: Bird atop open bird cage, legend around. **RARE. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-500.]
1204. Silver "Civil & Penal Codes" Medal, ND. Andres Santa Cruz, 1829-39. 35.05x28.65mm;18.93gms. Thick planchet, Piefort? Arms of Bolivia, legend around; Reverse: Radiate book on block, legend around. **RARE. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-500.]



1205



1206

1205. Silver "Civil Codes & Procedures" Medal, ND. Andres Santa Cruz, 1829-39. 34.72x38.35mm;21.90gms, thick planchet, Piefort? cf.Fon-9442. Radiate book on block, legend around; Reverse: Radiate book on block, legend around. **RARE. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-500.]
1206. Silver "Without Virtue is Total Death" Medal, ND. 32.3x27.28mm;15.04gms. Fon-9460. Owl atop radiate book, legend around; Reverse: Four line inscription. **RARE. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-500.]

*El comprador pagará un 15% sobre el precio adjudicado por concepto de comisión.
Este cargo será incluido en todas las facturas.*



1207



1208

BOLIVIA

1207. **Peru-Bolivian Confederation, 1835-39.** Silver "Battle of Socabaya" Military Medal, 1836. 33.05x27.7mm;15.48gms. Fon-9190. For the victory of the battle of Socabaya and the submission of Callao. Soldier besieging tower, legend around; Reverse: Six line inscription with wreath. **RARE.** Loop removed at 12 o'clock, cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[300.-500.]
1208. **Peru-Bolivian Confederation, 1835-39.** Silver "Honor & Country in Socabaya" Military Medal, 1836. Honoring the patriots for their victory at the battle of Socabaya, February 7, 1836. 35.2mm;14.68gms. Fon-9253. Condor within circle, legend above, surrounded by rays; Reverse: Two line inscription, legend around. **RARE.** Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]



1209

1209. **Peru-Bolivian Confederation, 1835-39.** Silver "I Gave Peace to Peru" military Medal, 1836. For the victory at the battle of Socabaya. 43.7mm;32.95gms. cf.Fon-9256(different medal same subject). Condor delivering wreath, legend around, surrounded by rays; Reverse: Two line inscription, legend around. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]



1210

1210. **Peru-Bolivian Confederation, 1835-39.** Silver "Battle of Yanacocha" obverse Trial Strike or Pattern of Military Medal, ND(1835). 44.7mm;35.16gms. cf.Fon-9260. Arms of Bolivia & Peru in central circle, legend around, surrounded by rays. **RARE.** Light toning, a few small scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



1211



1212

BOLIVIA

1211. **Peru-Bolivian Confederation, 1835-39.** Silver "Battle of Yanacocha" obverse Trial Strike or pattern of Military Medal, ND(1835). 33.3mm;11.61gms. cf.Fon-9262. Three line inscription within circle, surrounded by rays. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-500.]
1212. **Peru-Bolivian Confederation, 1835-39.** Silver "Joint Unification" Medal, ND. 26.82mm;8.18gms. Arms of Bolivia; Reverse: Arms of Peru. **RARE.** Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-500.]



1213

1213. **Peru-Bolivian War, 1841-42.** Silver "Battle of Ingavi" Military honor Medal, 1841. 44.5mm;45.3gms. Fon-9791. Sun above obelisk, mountain range in back, all within circle surrounded by rays; Reverse: Three line inscription, wreathed border. **RARE. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



1214



1215

1214. **Peru-Bolivian War, 1841-42.** Silver "Battle of Ingavi" military Medal, 1841. For the saving of the country and its glory at the battle of Ingavi, November 18, 1841. 45mm;36.72gms. Fon-9792. Sun above pillar, legend around within circle surrounded by rays; Reverse: Date above mountain range within circle. **RARE.** Several edge bumps, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
1215. **Peru-Bolivian War, 1841-42.** Silver "Battle of Ingavi" military Medal, 1841. For the saving of the country and its glory at the battle of Ingavi, November 18, 1841. 36.5mm;24.56gms. cf.Fon-9793. Sun above pillar, legend around within circle surrounded by rays; Reverse: Date above mountain range within circle. **RARE.** Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]



1216

BOLIVIA

1216. **Peru-Bolivian War, 1841-42.** Silver "Battle of Ingavi" military Medal, 1841. For the saving of the country and its glory at the battle of Ingavi, November 18, 1841. 33.5mm;10.51gms. Fon-9793. Sun above pillar, legend around within circle surrounded by rays; Reverse: Date above mountain range within circle. **RARE.** Mount removed at 12 o'clock, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-500.]



1217



1218

1217. 8 Soles Proclamation "National Strength Triumphs Over Anarchy" Medal, 1850. 38.9mm;26.72gms. cf.Bur-31A. Struck on an 8 Soles coin planchet with incuse lettered edge identical to circulation strike coinage. Bust of Belzu left, legend around; Reverse: Hercules with club atop three-headed hydra. **RARE.** Pierced at 12 o'clock, a few light field scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]

1218. 2 Soles Proclamation coinage, 1850. 25.95mm;9.38gms. Bur-33. Scene in Congress, legend around; Reverse: Radiate temple, legend around. A **RARE** muling of two different subject matters. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-500.]



1219



1220

1219. 8 Soles "Cochabamba" Commemorative, 1852. 38.2mm;22.87gms. Bur-41. Moth with legend around in circle surrounded by rays; Reverse: Angel flying right, blowing trumpet in clouds, legend around. **VERY RARE.** Slightly weak strike, a few tiny scratches, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]

1220. Sol Proclamation coinage, 1852. 21.25mm;5.06gms. Bur-51A1. Bust of Belzu left; Reverse: Scene of the main plaza in Potosi, radiate sun above. **RARE.** Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



1221



1222

BOLIVIA

1221. Silver "Al Trabajo Inteligente" Medal, 1853. 35.7x31.4mm;20.87gms. cf.Fon-9581. Youth being crowned with a wreath by allegorical figure; Reverse: Three line inscription within wreath, date below. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
1222. 2 Soles Proclamation coinage, 1855. 25.6mm;11.22gms(double thick). cf.Bur-73B2. Reeded edge. Liberty seated left, holding staff, left arm atop pedestal with condor; Reverse: Pedestal with head of Cordova atop, flanked by flags and arms. **VERY RARE. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



1223



1224

1223. Silver "Triumph of Jose Maria Linares over Jorge Cordova" Medal, 1857. 36.1x28.2mm;20.54gms. Fon-9620. Eye of God in rays above wreathed mountain range, crossed sword and cannon with liberty cap below; Reverse: Three line inscription within wreath. **RARE. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
1224. Silver "Work & Industry" second class Prize Medal, 1859. 31.15x26.18mm;10.73gms. Fon-9630. Implements of industry at base of statue, crossed sword and quill in rays above, legend around; Reverse: Seven line inscription within border and wreath. **RARE. Toned UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-500.]



1225

1225. Silver "Love" Medal, 1865. 51mm;50.21gms, thin planchet. Fon-9666. Cupid standing next to basket of flowers handing rose bud to seated cupid; Reverse: Five line inscription within wreath. **RARE. Planchet flaw, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



1226

BOLIVIA

1226. Silver "Love" Medal, 1865. 51mm;77.20gms, thick planchet. Fon-9666. Cupid standing next to basket of flowers handing rose bud to seated cupid; Reverse: Five line inscription within wreath. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



1227

1227. Silver "Hero & Savior General Melgarejo" Medal, 1865. 47.7mm;43.71gms, reeded edge. Bur-92; Fon-9671. Athena in military attire advancing left, brandishing sword & shield with Bolivian arms; Reverse: Three line inscription within wreath. **VERY RARE. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



1228



1229

1228. Silver "Melgarejo, Protector of Education" Medal, 1865. 37.2x32.2mm;18.77gms. Fon-9672. Bust of Melgarejo left in military attire, legend around; Reverse: Monogram with wreath above, legend around. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]
1229. Pewter or White Metal "Melgarejo, Protector of Education" Uniface die trial Medal, ND (1865). 35.3x28.6mm;6gms. cf.Fon-9672. Bust of Melgarejo left in military attire, legend around; Reverse: Blank. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



1230



1231



BOLIVIA

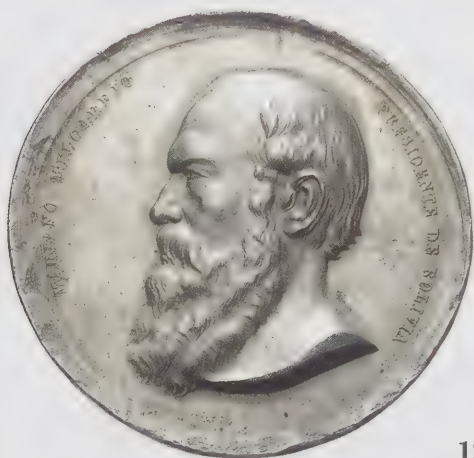
1230. Silver "Mariano Donato Munoz" Medal, 1865 & 1866. 36mm;32.6gms. Bust of Munoz left, legend around; Reverse: Arms of Bolivia, legend around. Medal by M. Gordillo. **VERY RARE.** Several small edge bumps, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]
1231. Silver "Treaty of Viacha, Raimund Taborga" Military Medal, 1866. 40.5mm;31.81gms. Fon-9801. Conjoined busts of Melgarejo & Taborga left, within octagon with rays & laurels; Reverse: Four line inscription, legend around within circle. **VERY RARE.** A few small edge dings, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



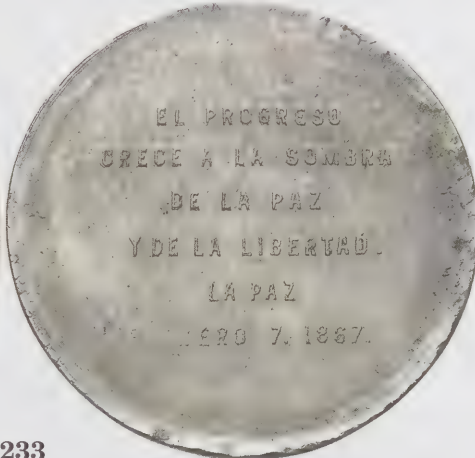
1232



1232. 1/2 Melgarejo Proclamation coinage, 1866. 33mm;16.45gms. Bur-105B. Conjoined busts of Belzu & Melgarejo left, legend around; Reverse: Hercules with club and three-headed hydra. **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]



1233



1233. Silver "Progress for Peace" Medal, 1867. 61mm;126.92gms. Bur-108. Bust of Melgarejo left; Reverse: Six line inscription. **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]

EMAIL YOUR BIDS AT
BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



1234

BRAZIL

1234. 20 Reis, ND (1835). Pedro II, 1831-89. KM-439.1; LDMB-722. "20" within circle countermark on an 1827-C 80 Reis. **FINE**.[250.-350.]



1235



1236



1235. 20 Reis, ND (1835). Pedro II, 1831-89. KM-unlisted host coin; LDMB-744. "20" within circle countermark on an 1828-SP 80 Reis. Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1236. 20 Reis, ND (1835). Pedro II, 1831-89. KM-unlisted host coin; LDMB-745. "20" within circle countermark on an 1829-SP 80 Reis. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1237

1237. 37-1/2 Reis, 1818-M. Joao VI, 1818-22. KM-316.1; Gomes-06.01; LDMB-549. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-350.]



1238



1239



1238. 40 Reis, ND (1835). Pedro II, 1831-89. KM-444.2; LDMB-668 ("RRR"). "40" in a circle countermarked on an 1831-B 80 Reis. **EXTREMELY RARE** and one of the keys to the Brazilian copper series. **FINE**.[1000.-1200.]
1239. 75 Reis, 1818-M. Joao VI, 1818-22. KM-320; Gomes-10.01; LDMB-555. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1240. 320 Reis, 1820-R. KM-324.2; Gomes-19.04. Star on crown. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[150.-200.]



1241



1243



BRAZIL

1241. 600 Reis, 1758-R. Jose I, 1750-77. KM-187; Gomes-49.07; LDMB-284. **FINE**.[250.-350.]
1242. 640 Reis, 1824-R. KM-367. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[70.-100.]
1243. 800 Reis, 1846. KM-456. **RARE**, mintage of only 672 pieces. Toned, edge nicks, scratches, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-800.]



1244

1244. 960 Reis, 1821-R. KM-326.1; Gomes-25.19; LDMB-479; Levy-154/6. Overstruck on a 1794 Mexico city 8 Reales with a Bank of England 1794 oval George III countermark. **RARE**, Levy estimate 20-30 known of 960 Reis struck over either type of English George III countermarked 8 Reales. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]

1245. 10 Reis, 1869. Pattern struck in nickel. KM-Pn133. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1246. 20 Reis, 1869. Pattern struck in nickel. KM-Pn135. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1247



1247. 4000 Reis, 1900. "Discovery Anniversary". KM-502.2. EX: Prober collection. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[800.-1000.]



1250



1255

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

1248. Cent, 1907-H. KM-2. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1249. **Labuk (Tobacco & Planting Co).** 20 & 50 Cents and Dollar Plantation Tokens, ND. Prid-39/41. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]

BRITISH WEST INDIES

1250. 1/2 Dollar, 1822. KM-4. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**[500.-700.]
1251. 1/16, 1/8 & 1/2 Dollar, 1822 and 1/4 Dollar, 1822/1. KM-1/4. 4 pieces in set. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

CAMBODIA

1252. Tical, CS1208(1846). KM-36. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1253. Tical, CS1208(1846). KM-37. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1254. 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-43.1. Traces of mint red, brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
1255. Franc, 1860. Bruce-X6. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1256

CAMBRAI

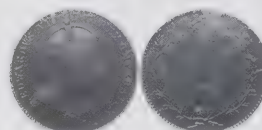
1256. Ecu, 1573. Louis de Berlaimont, 1570-96. D-8215; Del-411. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

CANADA

1257. Cent, 1969. Mint error, flip-over double strike in collar. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63RD.**[70.-100.]



1258



1259

1258. 5 Cents, 1896. KM-2. Dark toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**[1200.-1800.]
1259. 10 Cents, 1908. KM-10. Dark toned, PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN 63.**[300.-400.]



1263



1264

CANADA

- 1260. 10 Cents, 1913, small leaves. KM-23. Dark toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[150.-250.]
- 1261. 25 Cents, ND (circa 1968-79). Mint error, struck on a 10 Cents planchet. ANACS certified & graded **MS-63**.[70.-100.]
- 1262. 25 Cents, ND (circa 1979-89). Mint error, struck on a 10 Cents planchet. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[70.-100.]
- 1263. 50 Cents, 1870-LCW. KM-6. Nice strike, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]
- 1264. 50 Cents, 1911. KM-19. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-900.]
- 1265. Dollar, 1945. KM-37. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[175.-250.]



1266



1270

- 1266. Dollar, 1946. KM-37. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-250.]
- 1267. Dollar, 1947, pointed "7". KM-37. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[175.-250.]
- 1268. Dollar, 1947, blunt "7". KM-37. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[125.-175.]
- 1269. Dollar, 1947, maple leaf. KM-37. NGC certified & graded **Au-55**.[125.-175.]
- 1270. Dollar, 1948. KM-46. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[1000.-1500.]



1271



1272

- 1271. Dollar, 1967. "Confederation Centennial". KM-70. Mint error, double struck & rotated in collar. "Diving Goose". Toned, PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[800.-1200.]
- 1272. Dollar, 1967. "Confederation Centennial". KM-70. Mint error, double struck & rotated in collar. "Diving Goose". ANACS certified & graded **MS-65**.[800.-1200.]



1273



1274

CANADA

1273. Newfoundland. 20 Cents, 1912. KM-15. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[400.-600.]
1274. Newfoundland. 50 Cents, 1911. KM-12. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[200.-300.]



1275



1276



1277

CHILE

1275. Peso, 1817-FJ. KM-82.2; El-79. Dark toned, NGC certified & graded **AU-53**.[700.-900.]
1276. 1/2 Real, 1845-IJ. KM-98.2. Toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
1277. 2 Reales, 1843-IJ. KM-100.1. Slab tag mislabeled KM-100.2. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[200.-300.]



1278

1278. 8 Reales, 1848-JM. KM-96.2; El-102. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[700.-1000.]



1279



1280

CHINA

1279. Dollar, ND (1908). Ma-11; Y-14. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1280. Dollar, ND (1908). Ma-11; Y-14. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



1281



1282



CHINA

1281. Dollar, year 3(1911). Ma-37; Y-31. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1282. Dollar, ND (1912). Ma-42; Y-319. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]
1283. Dollar, ND (1912). Ma-45; Y-321.1. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1284. Dollar, year 3(1914). Ma-63; Y-329. NNC certified & graded **MS-66**. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-300.]



1285



1286



1285. Dollar, ND (1914). Ma-858; Y-322.1. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]
1286. Dollar, year 8(1919). Ma-76; Y-329.6. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[350.-500.]



1287

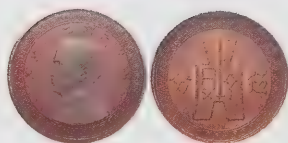


1288

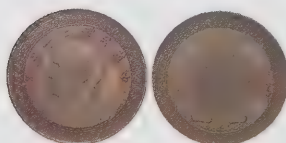


1287. Dollar, year 10(1921). Pattern struck in silver. Ma-956; KM-Pn63. ANACS certified & graded cleaned, **AU-58** details.[2000.-2500.]

1288. Dollar, year 18(1929). "USA" Pattern struck in silver. KM-Pn100; K-616. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.
.....[2000.-3000.]



1289



1290



1291

CHINA

1289. 5 Cents, year 24(1935). Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn141; K-833. NGC certified & graded **MS-62BN**.
.....[700.-1000.]
1290. 5 Cents, year 25(1936). Pattern struck in copper. cf.KM-Pn156; K-839var. NGC certified & graded **MS-63BN**.
.....[700.-1000.]
1291. 20 Cents, year 25(1936). Pattern struck in copper. cf.KM-Pn165; K-837var. NGC certified & graded **MS-62BN**.
.....[800.-1100.]



1292



1295



1292. **Anhwei**. Dollar, ND (1897). Ma-195; Y-45. Two small chopmarks & one punch mark, **VERY FINE**.
.....[200.-300.]
1293. **NO LOT.**
1294. **Chihli**. Dollar, year 34(1908). Ma-465; Y-73.2. One small stain, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1295. **Chihli**. Dollar, year 34(1908). Ma-466; Y-73.4. Crosslet 4. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1296



1297



1296. **Fengtien**. Dollar, year 24(1898). Ma-472; Y-87. Large mouthed dragon. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[900.-1200.]
1297. **Hupei**. Dollar, ND (1895-1907). Ma-182; Y-127.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a fifteen percent (15%) of the winning bid.



1298



1299



CHINA

1298. **Hupei.** Dollar, ND (1909-11). Ma-187; Y-131. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

1299. **Kiangnan.** Dollar, ND(1898). Ma-210A; Y-145.1. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]



1300



1301



1300. **Kiangnan.** Dollar, CD1900. Ma-231; Y-145a.20. Small dragon, large character reverse. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]

1301. **Kiangnan.** Dollar, CD1901. Ma-244; Y-145a.6. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1302. **Kiangnan.** Dollar, CD1904. Ma-257; Y-145a.12. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

1303. **Kiau Chau.** 5 & 10 Cents, 1909. Y-1 & 2. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



1304



1306



1304. **Kirin.** Dollar, CD1903. Ma-547; Y-183a.2. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **AU-50**.[350.-500.]

1305. **Kwangsi.** 10 Cents, year 10(1921). Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn3. Brown **UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]

1306. **Kwangtung.** 50 Cents, ND (1890-1905). Ma-134; Y-202. Beautifully toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-66**.[1200.-1500.]

VIEW OUR CATALOG ONLINE AT
WWW.PONTERIO.COM



1307

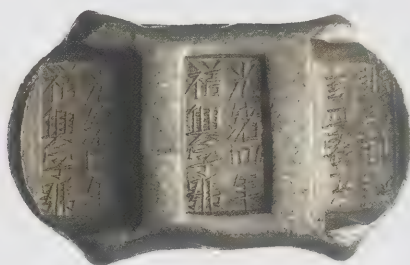


1308

CHINA

1307. **Kweichow.** "Auto" Dollar, year 17(1928). Y-428. **VERY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]

1308. **Sinkiang.** 2 Mace, ND(1910). Ma-824; Y-4.1. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



1309



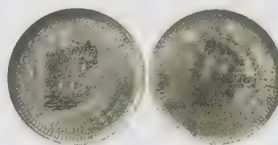
1310

1309. **Yunnan.** 3 Tael Sycee Ingot, year 4(1879). 113.29gms. Kaung Hsu. BMC-class LXVI. Dark toned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

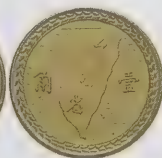
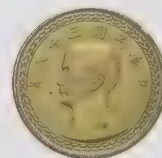
1310. **Yunnan.** 3 Tael Sycee Ingot, year 6(1881). 113.96gms. Kaung Hsu. BMC-class LXVI. Dark toned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1311



1313



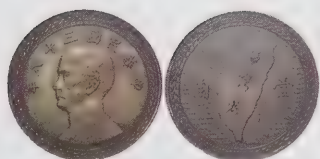
1314

1311. **Yunnan.** Dollar, ND (1908). Ma-418; Y-254 **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

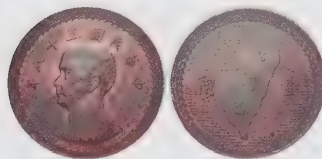
1312. Dollars, including Tai Ching (1908); Szechuan, year 1 (1912); Republic, year 3(1914) & year 9(1920); Junk, year 23(1934)(2) & Memento, 1927. 7 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-1000.]

1313. **Taiwan.** 10 Cents, ND (1893/4). Ma-328; Y-247. NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**[1000.-1500.]

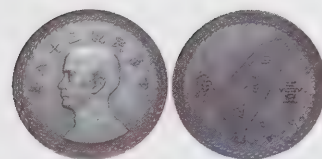
1314. **Taiwan.** Chiao(10 Cents), year 38(1949). Pattern in aluminum-bronze. KM-Pn1; GK-12a. Several carbon spots, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



1315



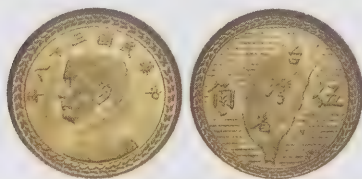
1316



1317

CHINA

1315. **Taiwan.** Chiao(10 Cents), year 38(1949). Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn3; GK-12c. NGC certified & graded **MS-61BN**.[450.-600.]
1316. **Taiwan.** Chiao(10 Cents), year 38(1949). Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn4; GK-12d. NGC certified & graded **MS-62RB**.[450.-600.]
1317. **Taiwan.** Chiao(10 Cents), year 38(1949). Pattern struck in copper. KM-unlisted; GK-unlisted. NGC certified & graded **MS-63BN**.[450.-600.]



1318



1319

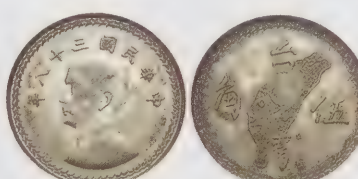


1320

1318. **Taiwan.** 5 Chiao(50 Cents), year 38(1949). Pattern struck in aluminum-bronze. KM-Pn8; GK-15a. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[700.-1000.]
1319. **Taiwan.** 5 Chiao(50 Cents), year 38(1949). Pattern in aluminum. KM-Pn9; GK-15b. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
1320. **Taiwan.** 5 Chiao(50 Cents), year 38(1949). Pattern in silver. KM-Pn10; GK-16. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



1321



1322



1323

1321. **Taiwan.** 5 Chiao(50 Cents), year 38(1949). Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn11; GK-16a. NGC certified & graded **MS-62RB**.[700.-1000.]
1322. **Taiwan.** 5 Chiao(50 Cents), year 38(1949). Pattern struck in silver. KM-Pn13; GK-18. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[900.-1200.]
1323. **Taiwan.** 5 Chiao(50 Cents), year 38(1949). Pattern in silver. Taiwan province on island incuse. **VERY RARE**. KM-unlisted; GK-unlisted. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]

**EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT
BIDS@PONTERIO.COM**



1324



1325



1326

CHINA

1324. **Taiwan.** 2 Chiao(20 Cents), year 39(1950). Pattern struck in aluminum-bronze. KM-Pn18; GK-21b. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[900.-1200.]

1325. **Taiwan.** Yuan, year 39(1950). Pattern struck in copper-nickel. KM-Pn22; GK-unlisted. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]

1326. **Taiwan.** Yuan, year 39(1950). Pattern struck in copper-nickel. KM-Pn23; GK-unlisted. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]



1327



1328



1329

1327. **Taiwan.** Yuan, year 39(1950). Pattern struck in aluminum-bronze. KM-Pn24; GK-22a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]

1328. **Taiwan.** Yuan, year 39(1950). Pattern struck in aluminum. KM-Pn25; GK-22b. Planchet flaw, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]

1329. **Taiwan.** 5 Chiao(50 Cents), year 43(1954). Pattern struck in aluminum-bronze. KM-Pn27; GK-23a. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[800.-1000.]



1330



1331



1332

1330. **Taiwan.** 5 Chiao(50 Cents), year 43(1954). Pattern struck in aluminum-bronze. KM-Pn29; GK-23c. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

1331. **Taiwan.** 5 Chiao(50 Cents), year 43(1954). Pattern struck in aluminum-bronze. KM-Pn30; GK-24. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

1332. **Taiwan.** 5 Chiao(50 Cents), year 43(1954). Pattern struck in aluminum-bronze. KM-Pn31; GK-25. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[700.-1000.]

PRINT YOUR NUMBERS CLEARLY ON YOUR BIDSHEET!



1333



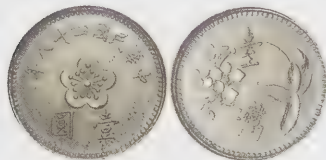
1334



1335

CHINA

1333. **Taiwan.** 5 Chiao(50 Cents), year 43(1954). Pattern struck in aluminum-bronze. KM-Pn32; GK-25a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
1334. **Taiwan.** Yuan, year 45(1956). Pattern struck in copper-nickel. KM-Pn37; GK-25. NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**[900.-1200.]
1335. **Taiwan.** Yuan, year 48(1959). Pattern struck in copper-nickel. KM-Pn38var. NGC certified & graded **MS-62.**[500.-700.]



1336

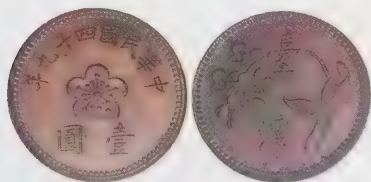


1337



1338

1336. **Taiwan.** Yuan, year 48(1959). Pattern struck in nickel-silver. KM-Pn39. NGC certified & graded **MS-61.**[350.-500.]
1337. **Taiwan.** Yuan, year 49(1960). Pattern struck in nickel-silver. KM-Pn41. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
1338. **Taiwan.** Yuan, year 49(1960). Pattern struck in nickel-silver. KM-Pn43. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



1339



1340



1341

1339. **Taiwan.** Yuan, year 49(1960). Pattern struck in aluminum-bronze. KM-Pn43var. NGC certified & graded **MS-62.**[350.-500.]
1340. **Taiwan.** Yuan, year 50(1961). Pattern struck in nickel-silver. KM-Pn47. NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**[700.-1000.]
1341. **Taiwan.** Yuan, year 50(1961). Pattern struck in nickel-silver. KM-Pn49. NGC certified & graded **MS-64.**[700.-1000.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



1342



1343

CHINA

1342. **Taiwan.** Yuan, year 50(1961). Pattern struck in nickel-aluminum. KM-Pn48. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.
.....[700.-1000.]
1343. **Taiwan.** 5 Yuan, year 53(1964). Pattern struck in copper-nickel. KM-Pn51. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[700.-1000.]



1344

COLOMBIA

1344. 8 Reales, 1847. Pattern struck in copper. Bogota mint. KM-Pn4. NGC certified & graded **MS-62BN**.
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[400.-600.]



1345



1347

1345. 10 Reales, 1848. KM-107; El-34. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[350.-500.]
1346. 10 Reales, 1848. KM-107; El-34. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1347. **Cartagena.** 2 Reales, "800" fictional date. Copper pseudo cob overstruck on an 1813 Cartagena 2 Reales. Rest-118,1; KM-D1. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[150.-250.]

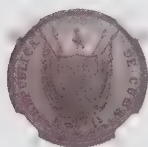
Also see lot #2190



1348

COMOROS

1348. 5 Francs, AH1308(1890/1)-A. KM-3. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[2000.-2500.]



1351



1352

COSTA RICA

1349. 10 Centimos, 19—. Pattern struck in copper-nickel. KM-Pn15. NGC certified & grades **PROOF 64**.
.....[70.-100.]

1350. 2, 5, 10, 20 & 25 Colones, 1970. KM-190/4. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[80.-120.]

CUBA

1351. 10 Centavos, 1870. Pattern struck in copper. Bruce-X2a. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 63BN**.
.....[1000.-1500.]

1352. 20 Centavos, 1870. Pattern struck in copper. Bruce-X3a. Several carbon spots, red & brown **PROOF**.
.....[1000.-1500.]

1353. Centavo, 1915; 10 Centavos, 1948(8), 1949(16), 1960(7) & 1961(5); 20 Centavos, 1915(4) & 1920(8);
25 Centavos "Jose Marti Centennial", 1953(12); Pesos, 1915(12), 1916(12), 1932(12), 1933(12), 1934(12), "ABC"
1935(12), "Jose Marti Centennial" 1953(12). 145 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**, many
cleaned. Catalog value over \$1900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[800.-1200.]



1354



1355

DANISH WEST INDIES

1354. 12 Skillings, 1740. Christian VI, 1730-46. KM-4; Hede-1; Sieg-3. Toned, NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.
.....[700.-1000.]

1355. 20 Cents(Franc), 1905. KM-79; Hede-32; Sieg-29. **RARE**. Mintage of only 20 pieces. Lightly toned,
CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.[700.-1000.]

1356. 40 Cents (2 Francs), 1905. KM-80; Sieg-30; Hede-31. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]

BANK WIRE INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bank wire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST

HILLCREST OFFICE

3737 FIFTH AVE.

SAN DIEGO, CA 92103

Account #1200668301

ABA #122232109

Swiftcode: CALBUS66



1357

DENMARK

1357. Krone, 1680. Christian V, 1670-99. D-3636A; KM-367.1; Sieg-38.1; Hede-78. NGC certified & graded **VF-25**.
.....[1200.-1500.]



1358

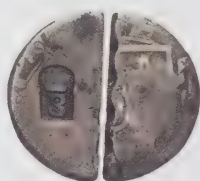


1359

1358. 2 Rigsdaler, 1863. KM-770; Sieg-4. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+**.[200.-300.]
1359. 2 Rigsdaler, 1863-HC-RH/FK. KM-770; Sieg-4. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

DOMINICA

1360. 1-1/2 Bits(Moco), ND(1798). KM-1; Prid-22. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1361. 1-1/2 Bits(Moco), ND (1798). KM-1; Prid-22. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]



1362

1362. 3 Bits, ND (authorized 7 August 1813). 4.50gms. KM-4; Prid-29. Crowned "3" countermark on a 1/2 cut center plug from a Spanish colonial 8 Reales. **FINE**.[350.-500.]

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1363. Centavo, 1878-E. Essai in bronze. KM-E8.2. PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN 63RB**.[80.-120.]
1364. 2 Centavos, 1878-E. Essai in bronze. KM-E14.2(wrong KM number on slab tag). PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN 65RB**.[100.-150.]
1365. 20 Centavos, 1897-A. KM-14. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[150.-200.]
1366. 1/2 Peso, 1963. "Restoration". KM-29. NGC certified & graded **SPECIMEN 65**.[200.-300.]



1367



1368

ECUADOR

1367. 2 Reales, ND (1831). KM-8. "MDQ" script monogram on a Colombian Cundinamarca 2 Reales, 1821-BaJF. Host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1368. 1/2 Real, 1838-ST. Coin die axis. KM-22; Seppa-EC19; Carr-14. Nice strike, bold **VERY FINE+**. ...[350.-500.]



1369

1369. Real, 1840-MV. KM-17; Seppa-EC33; Carr-27. **EXTREMELY RARE** in this grade. Light toning, nice strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-2500.]



1370



1371



1370. 8 Reales, 1846-GJ. KM-32; El-1. One year type. **RARE** mintage of only 1386 pieces. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[3000.-4000.]
1371. 5 Francos, 1858. KM-39; El-2. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[700.-1000.]



1372

1372. 1/2 Centavo, 1884. Heaton mint. KM-47(unlisted as Specimen); Seppa-104(unlisted as Specimen); Carr-100(unlisted as Specimen). **VERY RARE**. NGC certified & graded **SPECIMEN 63**.[1000.-1500.]
1373. Centavo, 1872. Heaton mint. KM-45. Brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1374



1375



1376

ECUADOR

1374. Centavo, 1884. Heaton mint. KM-48(unlisted as Specimen); Seppa-EC109(unlisted as Specimen); Carr-105(unlisted as Specimen); Sweeney-EC4(unlisted as Specimen). **VERY RARE.** NGC certified & graded **SPECIMEN 64.**[1000.-1500.]
1375. 1/2 Decimo, 1884. Heaton mint. KM-49(unlisted as Specimen); Seppa-118(unlisted as Specimen); Carr-113(unlisted as Specimen). **VERY RARE.** NGC certified & graded **SPECIMEN 64.**[1000.-1500.]
1376. 1/2 Decimo, 1886. Heaton mint. KM-49(unlisted as Specimen); Seppa-119(unlisted as Specimen); Carr-114(unlisted as Specimen). **VERY RARE.** NGC certified & graded **SPECIMEN 64.**[1000.-1500.]



1377



1378

1377. Sucre, 1975. KM-83; Y-54d; Carr-230. PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN 65.**[400.-600.]
1378. Silver "Professors of the College of Pinchincha for Application and Talent" Award Medal, 1861. 33.5x28mm;10.23gms. Building in rays atop mountain; Reverse: Open book atop stack of books within wreath. **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-500.]

Also see lot #2190

EGYPT

1379. 10 Milliemes, 1941. KM-364. PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN 63.**[100.-150.]



1380

EL SALVADOR

1380. 4 Reales, ND(1862/3). KM-96. Type IV "R" countermark on an 1861-R 4 Reales of Guatemala. One small scratch, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1381

EL SALVADOR

1381. Colon, 1925. "Anniversary". KM-131. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[250.-350.]

ERITREA

1382. Tallero, 1918-R. KM-5. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

FRANCE

1383. Denar, ND. Nevers mint. Charles the Bald, 840-75. Roberts-1281. **FINE**.[100.-150.]



1384



1385



1386

1384. Denar, ND. Rennes mint. Charles the Bald, 840-75. Roberts-1423. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1385. Denar, ND. Rennes mint. Charles the Bald, 840-75. Roberts-1423. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1386. Denar, ND. Rheims mint. Charles the Bald, 840-75. Roberts-1424. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



1387



1388



1389

1387. **Aquitaine**. Denar, ND. Toulouse mint. Pepin II, 840-52. Roberts-1876. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

1388. Denar, ND. Beauvais mint. Hugh Capet, 987-96. Roberts-2251. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

1389. **Elincourt**. AR Demi Gros, ND. Guy IV, 1300-17. Roberts-8415. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

LOT VIEWING

Waldorf-Astoria Hotel

"Morgan Suite"

Wednesday, January 7, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Thursday, January 8, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Friday, January 9, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Saturday, January 10, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



1390

FRANCE

1390. Medieval coinage lot, including anonymous AR Denar in the name of Ludwig IV, 935-54; AR Denar of Fulgues IV-V, 1060-1129; AR Denar of William X, 1127-37; AR Denar of Ludwig IX, 1226-70; Aquitaine AR Lion Denar of Edward crown prince of England, 1252-72; AR Double Parisis of Philip IV, 1285-1303; AR Blanc a la Targe of Jean V of Montfort, 1399-1442; AR Gros of Philip VI, 1328-50; AR Liard of Charles VIII, 1483-98, etc. 29 pieces in lot, a few with chips or other damage, one is pierced. Average grade **FINE-VERY FINE**. Retail value of about \$2300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[900.-1400.]
1391. Teston, 1575. Henri III, 1574-89. Dupl-1126; Ciani-1415. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]



1392



1394

1392. Ecu, 1718. Aix mint. Louis XV, 1715-74. KM-435.27; Gad-318. Light adjustment marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1393. Ecu, 1764-I. Louis XV, 1715-74. KM-512.10. Heavy adjustment marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1394. Ecu, 1789-M. Louis XVI. KM-564.10; Gad-356. Dark toned, NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[200.-300.]
1395. 2 Sols, 1792. Token struck in bronze. KM-Tn25; Maz-157; Gad-3.1. Slab tag mislabeled "ESSAI". NGC certified & graded **MS-64RB**.[300.-400.]



1396



1397

1396. Franc, AnXI(1802/3)-A. KM-649.1. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1397. Franc, 1806-A. KM-672.1. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[1100.-1400.]



1398



1399



FRANCE

- 1398. 5 Francs Essai, 1816. In silver. "Napoleon II". Bruce-E14; Maz-637. Several small edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]
- 1399. 5 Francs, 1818. Medallion issue struck in bronze. "Paris mint Visit". KM-M15a; Maz-794a. PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN 64BN**.[300.-400.]
- 1400. 5 Francs, 1828-A. KM-728.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
- 1401. 5 Francs, 1870-A. KM-799.1. Light surface marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
- 1402. Decime, 1847. Essai in bronze, by Barre. Maz-1104; VG-3000. NGC certified & graded **MS-66**.[100.-150.]
- 1403. 2 Centimes, 1842. Essai in bronze, by Barre. Maz-1116; VG-2935. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[70.-100.]
- 1404. Decime, 1840. Essai in bronze, by Barre. Maz-1144; VG-2916. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[100.-150.]
- 1405. 5 Centimes, 1840. Essai in bronze. Maz-1145; VG-2917. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[70.-100.]
- 1406. 5 Centimes, 1840. Essai in bronze. Maz-1145; VG-2917. PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN 63BN**.[70.-100.]
- 1407. 20 Francs, 1848. Essai in tin, by Merley. Maz-1207a; cf.VG-3032. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**. ..[70.-100.]
- 1408. 20 Francs, 1848. Essai in copper, by Montagny. Maz-1259a; VG-3053. Slab tag mislabeled. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[70.-100.]
- 1409. 10 Centimes, 1848. Essai in tin, by Dantzell. Maz-1312a; cf.VG-3135. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[70.-100.]
- 1410. 10 Centimes, 1848. Essai in copper, by Magniadas. Maz-1334; cf.VG-3165. Slab tag mislabeled. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[70.-100.]
- 1411. 10 Centimes, 1849. Essai in tin, by Malbet. Maz-1337a; cf.VG-3144. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[70.-100.]
- 1412. 10 Centimes, 1848. Essai in tin, by Rogat. Maz-1353a; cf.VG-3152. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[70.-100.]
- 1413. Decime, 1848. Essai in copper, by Rogat. Maz-1357; VG-3206. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 64**.[70.-100.]
- 1414. 10 Centimes, 1848. Essai in copper, by Rogat. Maz-1362; VG-3171; KM-Pn46(slab tag is mislabeled). NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[70.-100.]



1415

FRANCE

1415. 10 Centimes, 1848. Piefort in copper. KM-unlisted; cf.Maz-1362. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-400.]
1416. 10 Centimes, 1848. Essai in copper, by Rogat. Maz-1363; VG-3188. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.
.....[70.-100.]
1417. 10 Centimes, 1848. Essai in tin, by Tournier. Maz-1365a; cf.VG-3154. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.
.....[70.-100.]
1418. 10 Centimes, 1848. Essai in silver-nickel. Maz-2261; VG-4055. Slab tag is mislabeled. PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN 65**.[150.-200.]
1419. Medalllic 10 Centimes, 1853. Lille mint. Struck in bronze. "Visit to Bourse". KM-M24; Gad-3365. NGC certified & graded **MS-64RB**.[100.-150.]
1420. 4 Grammes, 1877. Essai in nickel alloy. Maz-2298; VG-3897. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[150.-200.]
1421. Franc, 1891. Uniface Essai in aluminum. Maz-2322; VG-4148. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[70.-100.]
1422. 25 Centimes, 1914. Essai in nickel. KM-unlisted; Maz-2154; Gad-369a. PCGS certified & graded **MS-66**.
.....[175.-250.]

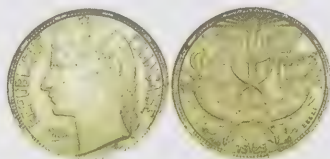


1423



1424

1423. 100 Francs, 1929. Essai in aluminum-bronze. KM-unlisted; Maz-2531a. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.
.....[300.-400.]
1424. 100 Francs, 1929. Essai in aluminum-bronze. KM-unlisted; Maz-2535a. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.
.....[300.-400.]

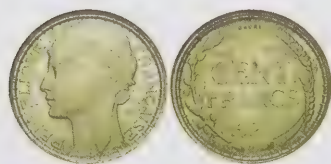


1425



1426

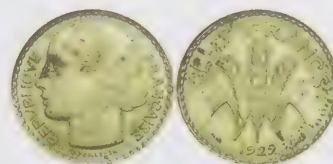
1425. 100 Francs, 1929. Essai in aluminum-bronze. KM-unlisted; Maz-2538a. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.
.....[300.-400.]
1426. 100 Francs, 1929. Essai in aluminum-bronze. KM-unlisted; Maz-2539a. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.
.....[300.-400.]



1427



1428



1429

FRANCE

1427. 100 Francs, 1929. Essai in aluminum-bronze. KM-Pn102; Maz-2540a. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.
.....[300.-400.]
1428. 100 Francs, 1929. Essai in aluminum-bronze. KM-unlisted; Maz-2541a. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.
.....[300.-400.]
1429. 100 Francs, 1929. Essai in aluminum-bronze. KM-unlisted; Maz-2543a. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.
.....[300.-400.]



1430



1431

1430. 10 Francs, 1929. Essai in aluminum-bronze. KM-unlisted; Maz-2549a. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.
.....[250.-350.]
1431. 10 Francs, 1929. Essai in aluminum-bronze, by Popineau. Maz-2550a; cf.VG-5232. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.
.....[250.-350.]



1432



1433

1432. 10 Francs, 1929. Essai in aluminum-bronze. KM-unlisted; Maz-2552a. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.
.....[250.-350.]
1433. 10 Francs, 1929. Essai in aluminum-bronze, by Rasumny. Maz-2551a; cf.VG-5233. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.
.....[250.-350.]
1434. 10 Francs, 1946. Piefort with Essai in copper-nickel. KM-PE316; Maz-2747. Wrong denomination on slab tag. PCGS certified & graded **MS-65**.
.....[125.-175.]

FRENCH COLONIES

1435. 5 Centimes, 1826-A. KM-10.1. Lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[150.-200.]

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

1436. 10 Centimes, 1901-A. KM-9. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.
.....[100.-150.]



1439

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

1437. Pfennig, 1894. KM-1. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1438. 10 Pfennig, 1894. KM-3. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1439. 2 Mark, 1894. KM-6. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

GERMANY

1440. 3 Mark, 1928-A. "Naumburg". KM-57. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[175.-250.]



1441



1450

1441. 3 Mark, 1928-D. "Durer". KM-58. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[350.-500.]
1442. 3 Mark, 1930-F. "Graf Zeppelin". KM-67. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF 65**.[200.-300.]
1443. 3 Mark, 1931-A. "Magdeburg". KM-72. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[250.-350.]
1444. 3 Mark, 1931-A. "Stein". KM-73. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 63** cameo.[200.-300.]
1445. 5 Mark, 1925-A. "Rhineland". KM-47. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1446. 5 Mark, 1932-A. "Oak Tree". KM-56. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1447. 5 Mark, 1929-A. "Lessing". KM-61. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[200.-300.]
1448. 5 Mark, 1929-A. "Weimar Constitution". KM-64. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1449. 5 Mark, 1930-A. "Graf Zeppelin". KM-68. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1450. 5 Mark, 1930-A. "Rhineland". KM-71. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[300.-400.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 2009
AT THE MORGAN SUITE
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



1451

GERMANY

1451. Silver "Reich Chancellor" Medal, ND. 49.97mm;60.50gms. cf.C-H-59(different bust and positioning of legend). Bust of Hitler left; Reverse: Legend around swastika with oak branches. Medal by Deschler & Sohn Munchen. **RARE.** Matte surfaces, toned **UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



1452



1453

1452. 5 Mark, 1952-D. "Nurnberg Museum". KM-113. Mintage of only 1345 pieces. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[1000.-1500.]
1453. 5 Mark, 1955-F. "Von Schiller". KM-114. Mintage of only 1217 pieces. A few light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[900.-1200.]



1454

1454. 5 Mark, 1955-G. "Ludwig von Baden". KM-115. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1455. 5 Marks(20), including 16 different commemoratives with "Fichte" & "von Humboldt" plus 1951 regular issue & 1934 "Hindenberg" (3) 5 Marks (A, D, J mintmarks) and 10 Marks commemoratives(10) different types or mintmarks. 39 pieces in lot. Mainly **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED & PROOF.** Catalog value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1456. **Anhalt-Dessau.** Taler, 1863. "Reunion of Anhalt Duchies". KM-15; KA-11. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[75.-125.]
1457. **Augsburg.** Taler, 1641. Ferdinand III, 1637-57. D-5039; KM-77; For-155. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, light field tooling, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1458. **Augsburg.** Taler, 1643. Ferdinand III, 1637-57. D-5039; KM-77. Repaired at 12 o'clock, **FINE-VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]



1459



1460



GERMANY

1459. **Augsburg.** Taler, 1744. D-1924; KM-152. Attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]
1460. **Augsburg.** 1/2 Taler, 1745. KM-156. Slightly weak strike, somewhat prooflike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
1461. **Augsburg.** Taler, 1764. Franz I, 1745-65. D-1929; KM-183. Cleaned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1462. **Augsburg.** Taler, 1765. Franz I, 1745-65. D-1930; KM-184. Scrape in obverse field, cleaned, **VERY FINE+**.[70.-100.]



1463

1463. **Baden.** 2 Mark, 1888. KM-265. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1500.]
1464. **Bamburg.** "Contribution" Taler, 1795. Franz Ludwig von Erthal, 1779-95. D-1939; KM-146; Krug-427b. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1465



1466



1465. **Bavaria.** Taler, 1694. Maximilian II Emanuel, 1679-1726. D-6099; KM-126.1; Hahn-199. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1466. **Bavaria.** 1/2 Taler, 1789. Karl Theodor, 1777-99. KM-257. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[700.-900.]
1467. **Bavaria.** 3 Mark, 1913. Pattern struck in copper, by Karl Goetz. Bruce-XM2a; Kie-77. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 64**.[70.-100.]
1468. **Bavaria.** 5 Mark, 1914-D. One year type. KM-521. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]



1473



1476



GERMANY

1469. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** Taler, 1766. Alexander, 1757-91. D-1195; KM-269. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1470. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** Taler, 1778. Alexander, 1757-91. D-2017; KM-308; SR-3578; Schon-160. Lightly cleaned, bold **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1471. **Brandenburg-Bayreuth.** Taler, 1766. Friedrich Christian, 1763-69. D-2042B; KM-252; SR-3522; Schon-125. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[75.-125.]
1472. **Bremen.** Taler, 1863. "Anniversary of German Liberation". KM-246; KA-161. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
1473. **Bremen.** 5 Mark, 1906-J. KM-251. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1474. **Brunswick-Harburg.** Taler, 1638-HS. Wilhelm VI August, 1603-42. D-6408; KM-40.2. **FINE.**[125.-175.]
1475. **Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** Taler, 1709. George Ludwig, 1698-1727. D-2065; KM-35; Schon-24. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1476. **Brunswick-Lüneburg-Celle.** Taler, 1637-HS. Friedrich, 1636-48. D-6492; KM-146.1. A few small edge marks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-450.]
1477. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** Lichtaler, 1579. Julius, 1568-89. D-9063. Some corrosion, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1478. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** "Truth" Taler, 1598. Heinrich Julius, 1589-1613. D-9091. Mount mark on edge, cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[75.-125.]
1479. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** Taler, 1607. Heinrich Julius, 1589-1613. D-6285; KM-7; KN-333. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]



1480



1480. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** Taler, 1690-RB. Rudolf August & Anton Ulrich, 1685-1704. D-6393; KM-572.2; KN-835. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1481

GERMANY

1481. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** Taler, 1691. Rudolf August & Anton Ulrich, 1685-1704. D-6393; KM-572.2. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1482. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** "Wildmen" Taler, 1691-RB. Rudolf August & Anton Ulrich, 1685-1704. D-6393A; KM-572.2; KN-896. Mount mark on edge, fields tooled, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1483. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** Silver "Elizabeth Christine" Medal, 1714. 29.43mm;11.10gms. Draped bust right, wearing tiara; Reverse: Six-pointed radiate star above clouds, legend around. Edge flaw, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1484. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** 2 Mariengroschen, 1727-EPH. August Wilhelm, 1714-31. KM-779; Schon-108. NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**[80.-120.]
1485. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** 2 Taler, 1854-B. KM-1140. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1486. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** Double Taler, 1856. "25th Anniversary of Reign". KM-1149; KA-158. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1487. **Eichstatt.** Taler, 1757. "Sede Vacante". D-2208; KM-75; Schon-15. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1488. **Frankfurt.** 1-1/4 Ducat, 1711. Pattern struck in silver. "Coronation of Karl VI". KM-Pn21; For-199.4. NGC certified & graded **MS-61.**[175.-250.]
1489. **Frankfurt.** 2 Ducat, 1711. Medallion issue struck in silver. "Coronation of Karl VI". For-176.2(slab tag mislabeled). Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**[250.-350.]



1490



1491



1490. **Frankfurt.** 1/2 Taler, 1717. "Bicentennial of the Reformation". KM-182; JF-697. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
1491. **Frankfurt.** Taler, 1772. D-2226; KM-251. Lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



1492



1494

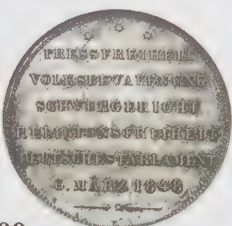


GERMANY

- 1492. **Frankfurt.** Taler, 1772. D-2226; KM-251. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
- 1493. **Frankfurt.** 3/4 Ducat, 1790. Pattern struck in silver. "Coronation of Leopold II". KM-Pn41; For-393.3. NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**[100.-150.]
- 1494. **Frankfurt.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1841. City view. KM-326; T-130. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
- 1495. **Frankfurt.** 2 Taler, 1847. KM-329; KA-182. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
- 1496. **Frankfurt.** Gulden, 1842. KM-331. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64.**[150.-200.]
- 1497. **Hamburg.** Sechsling, 1855-A. KM-276. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 65.**[70.-100.]
- 1498. **Hanau-Munzenberg.** Taler, 1785-IFH. Wilhelm, 1760-85. D-2291; KM-unlisted; Schon-29. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
- 1499. **Hannover.** 2/3 Taler, 1839-A. KM-180. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]



1500



1501



- 1500. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** Gulden, 1848. KM-327. NGC certified & graded **MS-61.**[450.-600.]
- 1501. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 2 Mark, 1895-A. KM-368. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
- 1502. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 5 Mark, 1904. "Philipp the Magnanimous". KM-373. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
- 1503. **Jever.** 28 Stuber(Gulden), ND(1649-51). KM-40. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a fifteen percent (15%) of the winning bid.



1504



1509

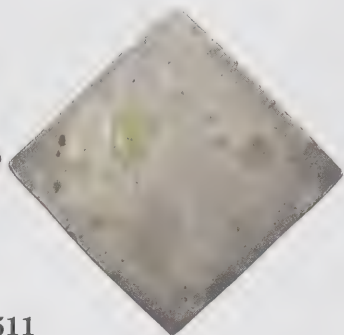


GERMANY

1504. **Lowenstein-Wertheim-Rochefort.** Taler, 1767-ST. Karl Thomas, 1735-89. D-2405; KM-69; Schon-26. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1505. **Lubeck.** Taler, 1622. D-5449; KM-54. Planchet flaw, weakly struck in the centers, **VERY FINE.** .[125.-175.]
1506. **Lubeck.** 32 Schilling, 1796-HDF. KM-199; Beh-302. Light adjustment marks, lightly cleaned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1507. **Mainz.** Taler, 1770. Emeric Josef, 1763-74. D-2428; KM-380; Hess-742; Schon-63. Light adjustment marks, cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1508. **Mansfield. Friedburg line.** Taler, (15)93-BM. 4 brothers, 1587-1601. D-9510. Cleaned, **FINE/VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1509. **Montfort.** 60 Kreuzer(Gulden), 1691/0-FIG. Anton II, regent, 1686-93. D-687; KM-81. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1510. **Munster.** "Wiederstauer" Taler, 1534. D-9584. Planchet crack, heavily repaired, heavily tooled, mount mark on edge, very unattractive, **FINE.**[100.-150.]



1511



1512



1511. **Munster. Siege coinage.** 1/2 Taler(50 Sols), 1660. KM-323; Mail-826. Nice strike, light toning, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]
1512. **Nassau.** 2 Taler, 1854. C-67. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-450.]
1513. **Nurenberg.** Taler, 1624. D-5637; KM-71. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

MAIL BIDDER:
MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY &
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY ON YOUR BIDSHEET!



1514



1515



GERMANY

1514. **Nuremberg.** Silver "Opportunity & Friendship" Medal, ND (circa 1700). 39mm. Male cherub offering flame to female cherub, legend around; Reverse: Cherubs kissing, legend around. Singed "GH" on obverse and "LGL" on reverse. Toned, NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[200.-300.]
1515. **Nuremberg.** Taler, 1779-KR. Joseph II, 1765-80. D-2495; KM-351; Kell-350; Schon-68. Dipped, prooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1516



1517



1516. **Oldenburg.** 2 Mark, 1891-A. KM-201. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
1517. **Oldenburg.** 2 Mark, 1901-A. KM-202. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 62** cameo.[700.-1000.]



1518



1519



1518. **Ottingen.** Taler, 1544. Karl Wolfgang, Ludwig XV, Martin, 1534-46. D-9618. **RARE** in this grade, truly exceptional quality. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[1000.-1500.]
1519. **Pfalz.** Taler, 1567. Friedrich III, 1557-76. D-9631. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. ..[1400.-1800.]



1520



1522



1520. **Prussia.** 2 Mark, 1888-A. KM-510. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[200.-300.]
1521. **Prussia.** 2 Mark, 1904-A. KM-522. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[150.-200.]
1522. **Prussia.** 2 Mark, 1905-A. KM-522. Toned, NGC certified & graded **PROOF 63**.[350.-500.]



1525

GERMANY

1523. **Prussia.** 2 Mark, 1913-G. Pattern struck in silver, by Karl Goetz. Bruce-X2b; Kie-76. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF 64**.[150.-200.]
1524. **Prussia.** 2 Mark, 1913-G. Pattern struck in copper, by Karl Goetz. Bruce-X2a; Kie-76. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF 64RB**.[70.-100.]
1525. **Prussia.** 3 Mark, 1910-A. "Berlin University". KM-530. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]
1526. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1913-G. Pattern struck in bronze, by Karl Goetz. Bruce-X4b; Kie-76. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF 65BN**.[100.-150.]



1527



1529



1527. **Regensburg.** Silver "Reformation Bicentennial" Medal, 1742. 37.7mm;14.6gms. Wh-489. Medal by C.D. Oexlein. City goddess on prow; Reverse: City arms within legend, date in chronogram. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1528. **Regensburg.** Taler, 1775. D-2626; KM-428. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE**.[75.-125.]
1529. **Saxe-Altenburg.** 1/2 Taler, 1619-WA. Four Brothers, 1602-25. Toned, ANACS certified & graded **EF-45**.[300.-400.]
1530. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 5 Mark, 1908-A. "Jena University". Y-175. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[250.-350.]
1531. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 5 Mark, 1908-A. "Jena University". Y-175. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64**.[200.-300.]



1532



1532. **Saxony. Ernestine Line.** Taler, ND. Friedrich Johann Georg, 1508-25. D-9709. Mount mark on edge, surface marks, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



1533



1534



GERMANY

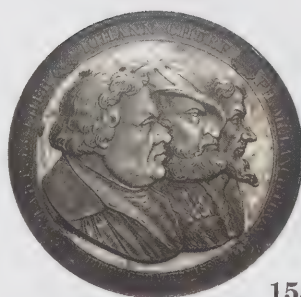
1533. **Saxony.** Taler, 1592. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1534. **Saxony.** Taler, 1592. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. Dark toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1535. **Saxony.** Taler, 1592. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1536. **Saxony.** Taler, 1592. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. Mount mark on edge, **VERY GOOD.**[40.-60.]
1537. **Saxony.** Taler, 1593. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1538. **Saxony.** Taler, 1593. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. Mount mark on edge, **FINE.**[50.-75.]
1539. **Saxony.** Taler, 1593. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. Mount mark on edge, **FINE.**[50.-75.]
1540. **Saxony.** Taler, 1594. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1541. **Saxony.** Taler, 1594. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. Nearly **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
1542. **Saxony.** Taler, 1595. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1543. **Saxony.** Taler, 1595. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



1544



1544. **Saxony.** Taler, 1596. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1545. **Saxony.** Taler, 1596. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



1558



1559



GERMANY

- 1546. **Saxony.** Taler, 1596. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. **FINE/VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
- 1547. **Saxony.** Taler, 1597. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 1548. **Saxony.** Taler, 1597. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. **FINE/VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
- 1549. **Saxony.** Taler, 1598. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. Dark toned, bold **VERY FINE+.**[125.-175.]
- 1550. **Saxony.** Taler, 1598. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 1551. **Saxony.** Taler, 1599. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. Toned, bold **VERY FINE+.**[125.-175.]
- 1552. **Saxony.** Taler, 1599. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. Cleaned, **FINE-VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
- 1553. **Saxony.** Taler, 1600. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. Cleaned, bold **VERY FINE+.**[100.-150.]
- 1554. **Saxony.** Taler, 1600. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 1555. **Saxony.** Taler, 1601. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-7557. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 1556. **Saxony.** Taler, 1601. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-7557. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 1557. **Saxony.** Taler, 1618. Johann Georg, 1615-56. D-7591; KM-90. Cleaned, light field tooling, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
- 1558. **Saxony.** Silver "Anniversary of Augsburg Confession" Medal, 1830. 39mm. Wh-663; Sch-312. Conjoined busts of Martin Luther, Johann & Melanchthon facing right, legend around; Reverse: Bayer presenting confession to emperor. Medal by Kruger. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-65.**[250.-350.]
- 1559. **Saxony.** 2 Taler, 1839-G. KM-1149. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
- 1560. **Saxony.** 5 Pfennig, 1863-B. KM-1218. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[70.-100.]
- 1561. **Saxony.** Taler, 1871-B. "Victory Over France". KM-1230. Light scratch on obverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[75.-125.]



1562

GERMANY

1562. **Schleswig-Holstein.** 60 Schilling(Speciedaler), 1789-MF. Christian VII, 1784-1808. D-1311; C-9; Sieg-45.4; Hede-39D. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[700.-900.]
1563. **Stolberg-Stolberg.** Taler, 1625-CZ. Wolfgang Georg, 1625. D-7778; cf.Fried-988. Mount mark on edge, harshly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]



1564



1567

1564. **Ulm.** "Klippe" Gulden, 1704. Restrike. KM-90. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1565. **Westphalia.** Notgeld: 5 Million Mark, 1923 (in gilt bronze); 50 Million Mark, 1923(in aluminum) & 1 Billion Mark, 1923(in new silver). 3 pieces in lot. Frenzel-645.14, 645.12 & 645.10. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$525. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
1566. **Wurttemberg.** Taler, 1857. KM-601; T-439. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1567. **Wurttemberg-Oels.** Taler, 1785-K/B. Karl Christian Erdmann, 1744-92. D-2879; KM-87; Schon-12. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1568. **Wurzburg.** Taler, 1786-MP. D-2908; KM-425. Obverse field tooled, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1569. Anhalt-Dessau 1914 "Wedding Anniversary" 3 Mark; Baden 1906 "Wedding Anniversary" 5 Mark; Bavaria 1911 "Birthday" 5 Marks; Hamburg 1908(2) 5 Mark; Hesse-Darmstadt 1876 5 Mark; Prussia 1901 & 1914 5 Mark & 1912 3 Mark; Saxony 1876 & 1903 5 Mark; Wurttemberg 1876 & 1913 5 Mark, etc., plus 7 Westphalian metal(3) and ceramic(3) "Notgeld" pieces & a German East Africa 1908 5 Heller, etc. 30 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[600.-900.]
1570. Talers. Bavaria 1755 & 1818 "Constitution"; Bremen 1863 "Jubilee" & 1871 "Victory"; Eichstatt, 1783; Frankfurt 2 Talers, 1841 & 1862; Hannover, 1813, 1837 & 1842; Hesse-Cassel 1778; Hesse-Darmstadt, 1860; Prussia 1785-A & 1783-E; Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, 1870-B; Saxony 1805 & 1861 "Mining", etc. 31 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[700.-1000.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM
OR
FAX THEM TO 619-299-6952



1571



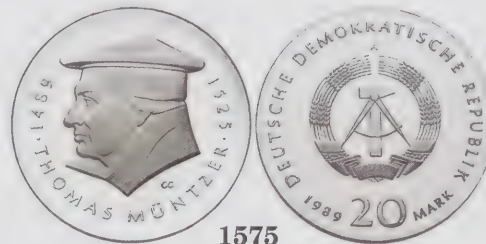
1572

GERMANY (EAST)

1571. 10 Mark, 1966. "Schinkel". KM-15.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1572. 10 Mark, 1966. "Schinkel". KM-15.1. Toned on the reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1573. 20 Mark, 1967. "von Humboldt". KM-18.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[75.-125.]



1574



1575

1574. 20 Mark, 1986. "Grimm Brothers". KM-108. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1575. 20 Mark, 1989. "Thomas Muntzer". KM-127. Cameo frosted, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[150.-200.]
1576. Commemoratives. 10 Mark, 1967 "Kollwitz", 1970 "Beethoven", 1971 "Durer", 1976 "Schweitzer", etc.; 20 Mark, 1968 "Marx", 1969 "Gothe", 1970 "Engles", 1971 "Liebknecht-Luxemburg", 1974 "Bach", 1982 "Zetkin", etc. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-700.]



1577



1578



1579

GREAT BRITAIN

1577. **Anglo-Saxons. Frisia.** Continental Sceat, ND (circa 695-740, 1.27gms), Series D, type 2c. Spink-839; MEC-640. Bust right; Reverse: Cross with pellets in angles. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1578. Penny, ND (circa 1083-86, Paxs type, Aelfred moneyer, Canterbury mint). William the Conqueror, 1066-87. Spink-1257; BMC-538; N-848. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]
1579. Groat, ND (1526-32). Henry VIII, 1509-47. Spink-2337E. Toned, NGC certified & graded **AU-58**. ..[500.-700.]



1580



1581

1580. 1/2 Crown, 1551 (Tun mint). Edward VI, 1547-53. Spink-2480. Toned **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
1581. 6 Pence, 1567. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Spink-2562. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1582



1583



GREAT BRITAIN

1582. Crown, ND (Tower mint, Thistle mint mark, 1621-23). James I, 1603-25. Spink-2665; N-2121. Toned **VERY FINE**.[3000.-4000.]

1583. Crown, ND (Tower mint, Castle mint mark, 1627-28). Charles I, 1625-49. Spink-2754; N-2191. A few small edge flaws, toned **VERY FINE**.[3500.-4500.]



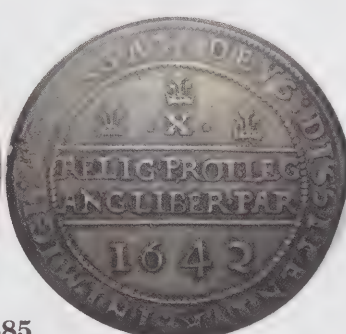
1584



1584. Crown, ND (Tower mint, under Parliament, Sun mintmark, circa 1645-46). Charles I, 1625-49. Spink-2762; KM-134. Nice **VERY FINE**.[4000.-5000.]



1585



1585. 1/2 Pound, 1642 (Shrewsbury mint). Charles I, 1625-49. Spink-2924; KM-235.3. Toned, NGC certified & graded **VF-30**.[2500.-3500.]



GREAT BRITAIN

1586. 1/2 Crown, 1643 (Oxford mint, Plume mint mark). Charles I, 1625-49. Spink-2954; N-2413. **VERY FINE.**
.....[1000.-1200.]
1587. Crown, 1644 (Exeter mint). Charles I, 1625-49. Spink-3058; KM-334.2. Toned, NGC certified & graded **AU-55.**[2000.-2500.]



1588. 1/2 Crown, 1677. Charles II, 1660-85. Spink-3367; KM-438.1. Toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**
.....[1000.-1300.]



1589. Maundy Set (1, 2, 3 & 4 Pence), 1679. Charles II, 1660-85. Spink-3392; KM-MDS12. **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]



1590. 1/2 Crown, 1689. William & Mary, 1688-94. Spink-3434; KM-472.1. Slightly weak strike, toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]

MAIL BIDDER:
PLEASE PRINT YOUR NUMBERS CLEARLY ON YOUR BIDSHEET!



1591

GREAT BRITAIN

1591. Maundy Set (1, 2, 3 & 4 Pence), 1694. William & Mary, 1688-94. Spink-3446; KM-MDS29. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]



1592

1592. Crown, 1696. William III, 1694-1702. Spink-3470; KM-486. Toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1593



1594

1593. Shilling, 1697. William III, 1694-1702. Spink-3497; KM-485.1. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[350.-500.]
1594. Shilling, 1708. Anne, 1702-14. Spink-3610; KM-517.7. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



1595



1596

1595. Crown, 1743-SEPTIMO. George II, 1727-60. Spink-3688; KM-585.1. Toned, NGC certified & graded **AU-50**.[2000.-2500.]
1596. 1/2 Crown, 1746-LIMA. George II, 1727-60. Spink-3695A; KM-584.3. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[700.-1000.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



1597



1599

GREAT BRITAIN

1597. 1/2 Penny, 1788. Pattern struck in gilt copper. George III, 1760-1820. cf.KM-PnA63; Peck-965. Lightly cleaned, **UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1598. 1/2 Penny, 1788. Plain edge. Pattern restrike in aluminum, plain edge. George III, 1760-1820. cf.Peck-1015/6. Corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1599. 1/2 Penny, 1790. Pattern struck in copper. George III, 1760-1820. Peck-949. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 63BN**.[300.-500.]



1600

1600. Maundy Set (1, 2, 3 & 4 Pence), 1795. George III, 1760-1820. Spink-3764; KM-MDS61. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



1601

1601. 1/2 Dollar, ND (1797). Spink-3767; KM-622.1. George III oval countermark on a 1794 Madrid mint 4 Reales. Small edge scrape, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1602



1603

1602. **Bank of England**. Dollar, 1804. Spink-3768; KM-Tn1. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[1400.-1800.]
1603. Penny, 1797. George III, 1760-1820. Spink-3777; KM-618. Traces of mint luster, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



1605



1607



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1604. 1/2 Penny, 1799. George III, 1760-1820. Spink-3778; KM-647a. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF 65**.[300.-400.]
- 1605. Penny, 1806. Spink-3780; KM-663a. NGC certified & graded **PROOF-64BN**.[350.-500.]
- 1606. Farthing, 1806. Spink-3782; KM-661. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63RD**.[75.-125.]
- 1607. Crown, 1818-LVIII. Spink-3782; KM-675. Three small edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1608



- 1608. 1/2 Crown, 1817. Spink-3789; KM-672. Dark toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[400.-600.]
- 1609. Shilling, 1816. Spink-3790; KM-666. 15% off-center strike, mint error. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
- 1610. 6 Pence, 1817. Spink-3791; KM-665. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[50.-75.]
- 1611. Maundy Set, 1795. George III, 1760-1820. Spink-3795; KM-MDS61. In plastic holder. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1612



1613



- 1612. Crown, 1821-SECUNDO. Spink-3805; KM-680.1. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[2000.-2500.]
- 1613. Crown, 1821-SECUNDO. Spink-3805; KM-680.2. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[2000.-2500.]
- 1614. Farthing, 1822. Spink-3822; KM-677. PCGS certified & graded **MS-66BN**.[70.-100.]



GREAT BRITAIN

- 1615. Farthing, 1823. Spink-3822; KM-677. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64BN**.[100.-150.]
- 1616. 1/2 Crown, 1837. Spink-3834; KM-714.2. PCGS certified & graded **XF-45**.[300.-400.]
- 1617. Farthing, 1831. Spink-3848; KM-705. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64BN**.[100.-150.]
- 1618. Crown, 1844. Spink-3882; KM-741. PCGS certified & graded **XF-40**.[600.-800.]



- 1619. "Gothic" Crown, 1847-UNDECIMO. Spink-3883; KM-744. ICG certified & graded **PROOF 62**. [2000.-3000.]



- 1620. 1/2 Crown, 1848. Spink-3888; KM-740. One small field dig, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-900.]
- 1621. Florin, 1866, Die 23. Spink-3892; KM-746.3. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



- 1622. Shilling, 1865, Die 116. Spink-3905; KM-734.3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
- 1623. Shilling, 1865, Die 116. Spink-3905; KM-734.3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1625

GREAT BRITAIN

1624. Shilling, 1866, Die 8. Spink-3905; KM-734.3. Several small edge nicks, dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

1625. 6 Pence, 1839. Spink-3908; KM-733.1. Toned, NGC certified & graded **PROOF 63**.[500.-700.]



1626



1627



1626. Crown, 1887. Spink-3921; KM-765. Light handling marks, toned **PROOF**.[300.-400.]

1627. Double Florin, 1889. Spink-3923; KM-763. Inverted "1" for second "I" in "VICTORIA". **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

1628. Shilling, 1887, jubilee head. Spink-3926; KM-761. PCGS certified & graded **MS-65**.[35.-50.]

1629. Maundy Set, 1895. Spink-3943; KM-MDS151. In box of issue. Dark toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1630



1631



1630. Penny, 1863. Spink-3954; KM-749.2. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

1631. Florin, 1909. Spink-3981; KM-801. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[500.-700.]



1632



1632. Crown, 1934. Spink-4036; KM-836. **RARE**, mintage of only 932 pieces. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[4000.-5000.]



1637



1638



GREAT BRITAIN

1633. Crown, 1935. "Silver Jubilee". Spink-4049; KM-842. With box of issue. PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN 65**.[50.-75.]
1634. Penny, 1912-H. Spink-4052; KM-810. NGC certified & graded **MS-63BN**.[150.-200.]
1635. 2 & 4 Pence, 1953. Spink-4127 & 4129; KM-885 & 888. **VERY SCARCE**. Lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1636. 1-1/2 Pence, 1837; 2 Florin, 1887; 1/2 Crown, 1887; and Crown, 1845. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$425. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
1637. Cast silver "Elizabeth, Marchioness of Northampton" Medal, 1562. 40.67mm;39.85gms. Ei-43. Draped, capped bust of Elizabeth left; Reverse: Faith standing right, supporting a cross. "R.R." stamped on edge. Light scratches on the reverse, **VERY FINE**.[300.-500.]
1638. Silver "William & Mary Coronation" Medal, 1689. 35.19mm;17.74gms. Ei-312; Fe-140.5. Conjoined draped busts right; Reverse: Jove hurling thunder at Phaethon falling from his chariot. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1639



1639. Silver "Coronation of Anne" Medal, 1702. 34.93mm;15.74gms. Ei-390; Fe-153.5. Draped bust left, legend around; Reverse: Pallas standing hurling thunder at two-headed monster. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-250.]



1640



1641



1640. Silver "Captured Areas" Medal, 1702. 36.8mm;18.3gms. Anne, 1702-14. Spink-153.10; Ei-396. Crowned bust left; Reverse: Fort at left being bombarded by cannon, troops standing at right. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1641. Silver "Peace of Utrecht" Medal, 1713. 34.7mm. Ei-460. Bust of Anne left, legend around; Reverse: Britannia standing left, holding olive branch, shield & spear. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-60**.[250.-350.]



1642



1643



GREAT BRITAIN

1642. Silver "George II Coronation" Medal, 1727. 34.81mm;18.18gms. Ei-510; Fe-178.6. Armored bust left, legend around; Reverse: King enthroned being crowned by Britannia. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-250.]
1643. Silver "Free British Fishery Society" Medal, 1750. 40.82mm;25.11gms. Ei-629; Fe-201.4. Bust of Frederick Prince of Wales right; Reverse: Fisherman on shore and trawler at sea. Medal by L. Koch. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-200.]
1644. Silver "Royal Visit to Weymouth" Medal, 1805. 38.74mm;33.10gms. Ei-970; Fe-256.1. Conjoined busts of George III & Charlotte left; Reverse: Crown within wreath. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]



1645



1647



1645. Bronze "George IV Coronation & Visit to Hannover" Medal, 1821. 40mm. Ei-1147. Laureate, draped bust of George IV right, legend around; Reverse: George IV on horse right, preceded by personification of Hannover. NGC certified & graded **MS-65BN.**[150.-250.]
1646. Silver "William IV Coronation" Medal, 1831. 33.43mm;18.23gms. Ei-1251; Fe-282.1. Bust of William IV right; Reverse: Bust of Queen Adelaide right. Medal by W. Wyon. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1647. Silver "Annesley House Brighton Art Prize" Medal, 1881. 41.39mm;32.77gms. Lamp of knowledge, musical, literary and art objects; Reverse: Three-lined inscription within star. Awarded to Kathleen Beves, Xmas, 1881. In original presentation box. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-250.]



1648

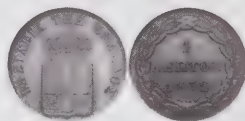


1648. **Middlesex.** 1/2 Penny "Anti-Slavery" Token, ND. DH-1037. Negro slave in chains kneeling right, legend "Am I Not a Man and a Brother"; Clasped hands, legend "May Slavery & Oppression Cease Throughout the World". Sharply struck, brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

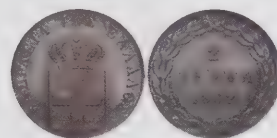
10 MINUTE INTERMISSION



1649



1650



1651

GREECE (Including Crete & Ionian Islands)

1649. Lepton, 1831. KM-9. One year type. NGC certified & graded **AU-55BN**.[900.-1200.]

1650. Lepton, 1832. KM-13. NGC certified & graded **MS-63BN**.[1500.-2000.]

1651. 2 Lepta, 1832. KM-14. NGC certified & graded **MS-65BN**.[1800.-2300.]



1652



1653

1652. 5 Lepta, 1828. KM-2. NGC certified & graded **AU-58BN**.[700.-900.]

1653. 5 Lepta, 1828. KM-2. NGC certified & graded **VF-35BN**.[300.-400.]



1654



1655

1654. 5 Lepta, 1830. "Pearl Circle". KM-6. NGC certified & graded **XF-45BN**.[500.-700.]

1655. 5 Lepta, 1833. Pattern struck in copper, reeded edge, coin axis. 25.5mm. Produced in Munich by Traugott. KM-Pn7; Divo-P38. Small edge bump, scratch on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



1656



1657



1659

1656. 5 Lepta, 1833. KM-16. NGC certified & graded **MS-64BN**.[350.-500.]

1657. 5 Lepta, 1833. KM-16. NGC certified & graded **MS-63BN**.[300.-400.]

1658. 5 Lepta, 1840. KM-16. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]

1659. 5 Lepta, 1842. KM-16. NGC certified & graded **AU-50BN**.[350.-500.]



1660



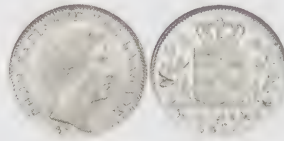
1661

GREECE (Including Crete & Ionian Islands)

1660. 10 Lepta, 1830. "Pearl Circle". KM-8. NGC certified & graded **XF-40BN**.[400.-600.]
1661. 10 Lepta, 1831. KM-12. One year type. NGC certified & graded **AU-50BN. EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[400.-600.]



1662



1663



1664

1662. 10 Lepta, 1851. KM-29. NGC certified & graded **AU-55BN. EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1663. 1/2 Drachma, 1833. KM-19. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[700.-1000.]
1664. 1/2 Drachma, 1833. KM-19. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[600.-800.]



1665



1666

1665. Drachma, 1832. KM-15. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[1200.-1600.]
1666. Drachma, 1833. KM-15. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[1200.-1600.]
1667. Drachma, 1873-A. KM-38. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[300.-400.]
1668. Drachma, 1910. KM-60. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[250.-350.]
1669. Drachma, 1910. KM-60. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[250.-350.]
1670. 2 Drachmai, 1873-A. KM-39. NGC certified & graded **XF-45**.[200.-300.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 2009
AT THE MORGAN SUITE
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



1671

GREECE (Including Crete & Ionian Islands)

1671. 5 Drachmai, 1833. KM-20. NGC certified & graded **AU-50**. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



1672



1673

1672. 5 Drachmai, 1833. KM-20. NGC certified & graded **XF-40**. Toned, bold **VERY FINE+**.[250.-350.]
1673. 5 Drachmai, 1833. KM-20. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1674. 20 Drachmai, 1930. KM-73. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[250.-350.]
1675. 50 & 100 Drachmai, ND (1970). "Revolution". KM-93 & 94. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]



1676



1678

1676. 500 Drachmes, 1993. "Anniversary of Democracy". KM-160. Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]
1677. **Crete**. Lepton, 1900. KM-1.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-62BN**.[175.-250.]
1678. **Crete**. 50 Lepta, 1901. KM-6. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[500.-700.]
1679. **Crete**. 50 Lepta, 1901. KM-6. Light scratch on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1680. **Crete**. Drachma, 1901. KM-7. Toned, NGC certified & graded **XF-45**.[150.-200.]
1681. **Ionian Islands**. 2 Lepta, Obol & 2 Obli, 1819; Lepton, 1834 & 30 Lepta, 1857. KM-31/3 & 34/5. 5 pieces in set. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]



1683



1684

GREECE (Including Crete & Ionian Islands)

1682. **Ionian Islands.** Lepton, 1862. KM-34. NGC certified & graded **MS-64BN**.[150.-200.]
1683. **Ionian Islands.** 30 Lepta, 1862. KM-35. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[350.-450.]
1684. **Ionian Islands.** 30 Lepta, 1862. KM-35. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[300.-400.]



1685



1686

GUATEMALA

1685. 1/2 Real, 1733-(J). KM-2; Cal-1483. **RARE** first year of type. **VERY GOOD**.[200.-300.]
1686. Real, 1829-M. KM-75. **VERY RARE**. Toned **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]

HAITI

1687. 50 Centimes, An25(1828). KM-20. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[175.-250.]
1688. 10 Centimes, 1855. Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn69. EX: Whittier collection. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 63RB**.[100.-150.]
1689. 20 Centimes, 1877-IB-CT. Pattern with Essai in copper. KM-Pn75. PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN 65RB**.[100.-150.]
1690. 2 Centimes, 1881. KM-43. PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN 65RD**.[150.-200.]
1691. Centime, 1889. Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn85. PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN 64RB**. [80.-120.]



1692

HEJAZ

1692. 20 Piastres, AH1334/19(1924). KM-30. Lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]

HONDURAS

1693. 1/4 Real, 1872-A. Essai in aluminum. KM-E2. PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN 63**.[70.-100.]
1694. 1/4 Real, 1872-A. Essai in aluminum. KM-E1. Corrosion spots, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]



1695



1697

HONG KONG

- 1695. 10 Cents, 1863, flat top "3". Plain edge. KM-6.3. Dark toned, NGC certified & graded **PROOF 63**.[1500.-2000.]
- 1696. 20 Cents, 1894. KM-7. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[150.-200.]
- 1697. 20 Cents, 1905. KM-14. Key date. NGC certified & graded **F-12**.[300.-400.]



1698



1699

- 1698. Dollar, 1868. KM-10. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]

HUNGARY

- 1699. Taler, 1593-KB. Rudolph II, 1576-1612. D-8066. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
- 1700. Silver "Ferdinand IV Coronation" Medal, 1613. 28.10mm;3.72gms. Crown & palms, six line inscription with date in Roman numerals; Reverse: Radiant sceptre piercing clouds, legend on ribbon. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1701

- 1701. Taler, 1663-KB. Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-3257; KM-178.2. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
- 1702. Taler, 1692-KB. Leopold I, 1657-1702. D-3262; KM-214.4; Heri-735v. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
- 1703. Taler, 1693-KB. Leopold I, 1657-1702. D-3264; KM-214.8; Heri-737. **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
- 1704. Taler, 1780-B. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1133; KM-386.2; Heri-606. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
- 1705. Taler, 1783-B. Joseph II, 1780-90. D-1168B; KM-395.1; Heri-148; Hus-1869. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]



1708

ICELAND

1706. 5 & 10 Kronur, 1930. "Althing Millennium". Bruce-M2/3; Sieg-101/2. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1707. 10 Kronur, 1930. "Althing Millennium". Bruce-XM3; Sieg-102. Matte finish, toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

INDIA

1708. **French India**. Nazarana Rupee, 1298h/year 32(1783/4). Arcot mint. KM-16. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
1709. **Madras Presidency**. 1/2 Pagoda, ND (1808/11). KM-353. Adjustment marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

INDONESIA

1710. 200, 250, 500, 750 & 1000 Rupiah, 1970. KM-23/27. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[75.-125.]



1711



1712

IRELAND

1711. 6 Shilling Token, 1804. KM-Tn1. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1712. 10 Pence Token, 1805. KM-Tn3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1713. 10 Pence Token, 1813. Spink-6618; KM-Tn5. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[100.-150.]



1714



1717

1714. 1/2 Crown, 1931. Spink-6625; KM-8. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[400.-600.]
1715. 1/2 Crown, 1933. Spink-6625; KM-8. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[200.-300.]
1716. 1/2 Crown, 1934. Spink-6625; KM-8. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[150.-200.]
1717. 1/2 Crown, 1937. Spink-6625; KM-8. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[1200.-1600.]



1718

IRELAND

1718. 1/2 Crown, 1943. Spink-6633; KM-16. **EXTREMELY RARE** in this grade and possibly the finest known. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[3000.-4000.]



1719

1719. 1/2 Crown, 1961. Mule. Spink-6638; KM-17. **VERY RARE** in this grade. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[1500.-2000.]
1720. 1/2 Crown, 1961. Mule. Spink-6638; KM-17. NGC certified & graded **XF-40**.[175.-250.]



1721



1722



1723



1721. Florin, 1930. Spink-6626; KM-7. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[300.-400.]
1722. Florin, 1931. Spink-6626; KM-7. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[300.-400.]
1723. Florin, 1933. Spink-6626; KM-7. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[350.-500.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS
FOR MORE INFORMATION
CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400**



1724

IRELAND

1724. Florin, 1934. Spink-6626; KM-7. **RARE** and exceptional quality. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 65** cameo.[3000.-4000.]

1725. Florin, 1935. Spink-6626; KM-7. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[125.-175.]



1726



1727



1729

1726. Florin, 1937. Spink-6626; KM-7. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[350.-500.]

1727. Shilling, 1930. Spink-6627; KM-6. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[300.-400.]

1728. Shilling, 1931. Spink-6627; KM-6. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[125.-175.]

1729. Shilling, 1933. Spink-6627; KM-6. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[200.-300.]



1730

1730. Shilling, 1937. Spink-6627; KM-6. **VERY RARE** in this grade. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[2000.-2500.]



1737



1739

IRELAND

- 1731. 6 Pence, 1934. Spink-6628; KM-5. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[70.-100.]
- 1732. 6 Pence, 1935. Spink-6628; KM-5. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[175.-250.]
- 1733. 6 Pence, 1945. Spink-6641; KM-13a. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[100.-150.]
- 1734. 6 Pence, 1946. Spink-6641; KM-13a. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[150.-200.]
- 1735. 6 Pence, 1946. Spink-6641; KM-13a. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[150.-200.]
- 1736. 6 Pence, 1940, 1942, 1947-50, 1952, 1958 & 1962(2). KM-13(1) & 13a(9). 10 pieces in lot, 9 NGC certified & graded **MS-63-64** & 1 ANACS certified & graded **MS-62**. KM Catalog value of about \$540. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
- 1737. 3 Pence, 1933. Spink-6629; KM-4. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[200.-300.]
- 1738. 3 Pence, 1935. Spink-6629; KM-4. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[75.-125.]
- 1739. 3 Pence, 1939. Spink-6637; KM-12. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[300.-400.]
- 1740. 3 Pence, 1934, 1943, 1948 & 1950; Shilling, 1942 & 1959; 2 Shilling, 1928, 1939 & 1942 and 1/2 Crown, 1928, 1939-42 and 1954. KM-4, 12a(3), 14, 14a, 7, 15(2), 8, 16(4) & 16a. 15 pieces in lot. NGC certified & graded **AU 58-MS 66**. KM Catalog value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]



1741

ISLE OF MAN

- 1741. 1/2 Penny, 1733. Inside of cap plain. KM-3a; Spink-7409. NGC certified & graded **MS-63BN**.[300.-400.]
- 1742. Farthing, 1839. KM-12; Spink-7419. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63BN**.[75.-125.]



1743



1744



1745

ITALIAN SOMALILAND

- 1743. 2 Bese, 1909. KM-2. Red & brown (mainly red) **UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
- 1744. 4 Bese, 1909. KM-3. Traces of mint red, brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
- 1745. 1/2 Rupia, 1912. KM-5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



1746

ITALIAN SOMALILAND

1746. 1/2 Rupia, 1919. KM-5. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



1747



1748

1747. Rupia, 1912. KM-6. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

1748. Rupia, 1913. KM-6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1749



1750

1749. 5 Lire, 1925. KM-7. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

1750. 10 Lire, 1925. KM-8. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]



1751



1752



1753

ITALY

1751. 20 Centesimi, 1936/XIV. KM-75. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

1752. 25 Centesimi, 1903-R. KM-36. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

1753. 25 Centesimi, 1903-R. KM-36. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[200.-300.]



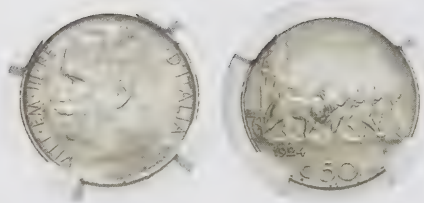
1754



1755

1754. 50 Centesimi, 1889. KM-26. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[700.-1000.]

1755. 50 Centesimi, 1892. KM-26. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[700.-1000.]



1756



1757

ITALY

- 1756. 50 Centesimi, 1924. Plain edge. KM-61.1. Key date. NGC certified & graded **XF-45**.[500.-700.]
- 1757. 50 Centesimi, 1936-XIV. KM-76. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
- 1758. Lira, 1902. KM-32. PCGS certified & graded **MS-61**.[175.-250.]



1759



1760



1761

- 1759. Lira, 1908-R. KM-45. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
- 1760. Lira, 1936-XIV. KM-77. Tiny carbon spots, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
- 1761. 2 Lire, 1907-R. KM-33. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[350.-500.]



1762



1763

- 1762. 2 Lire, 1907-R. KM-33. Several light scratches, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
- 1763. 2 Lire, 1908-R. KM-46. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
- 1764. 2 Lire, 1916. KM-55. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]



1765



1766

- 1765. 2 Lire, 1926-R. KM-63. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
- 1766. 2 Lire, 1936/XIV. KM-78. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
- 1767. 2 Lire, 1946. KM-88. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1768



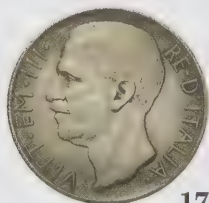
1769



ITALY

1768. 5 Lire, 1874. KM-8.3. One tiny edge flaw, toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

1769. 5 Lire, 1879. KM-20. Small nick on king's cheek, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



1770



1771



1770. 10 Lire, 1926-R. KM-68.1. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1771. 10 Lire, 1927-R. KM-68.1. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

1772. 10 Lire, 1936/XIV. KM-80. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1773



1773. 20 Lire, 1928/VI. KM-69. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[350.-500.]

1774. 20 Lire, 1928. "WWI Anniversary". KM-70. NGC certified & graded **XF-45**.[300.-400.]

1775. 50 Centesimi, 1863; 2 Lire, 1911 "Anniversary of Kingdom"; 100 Lire, 1955; Lombardy-Venetia 1 Lire, 1824; Piza 1/2 Guillio, 1719; Tuscany 1 Paolo, 1858; Venice 1 Lire, 1860, 4 medals, etc. 96 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Retail value of about \$1600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[700.-1000.]

1776. Silver "Independence" Medal, ND (1862). 31.90mm;14.80gms. Bust of Victor Emmanuel II left; Reverse: Minerva with spear and shield left, legend around. Medal by Canzani. Loop removed, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]

1777. Bronze "Victor Emmanuel III" Medal, ND(circa 1923). 38.11mm;28.98gms. Military bust left; Reverse: New York Numismatic Club logo. Edge stamped #34. Medal by J.M. Swanson. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

1778. Order of Labor Merit Breast Badge, 1924 (founded 1901). 42.59x41.93mm. cf.Wer-729; Ver-168. Five pointed silver edged white enamel star. Center medallion is green enamel and with crowned female in gold. Reverse center medallion is green enamel with gold inscription. In gilt, silver and enamel, by Arturo Pozzi, Rome. In original presentation case, with crest of the Republic of Italy. With ribbon and button. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1781

ITALY

1779. **Kingdom of Napoleon.** 10 Centesimi, 1809-M. C-4; Mont-289. Light adjustment marks on the reverse, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1780. **Kingdom of Napoleon.** 15 Soldi, 1808-M. C-7; Mont-265. Light adjustment marks on the reverse, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1781. **Lucca.** 5 Franchi, 1805. KM-24.1. Several tiny edge flaws on the reverse, nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1782. **Lucca.** 5 Franchi, 1805. KM-24.1. One tiny edge flaw, toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1783. **Mantua. Siege coinage.** Soldi, year 7(1799). Cast bell metal. KM-535; Mont-183. NGC certified & graded **XF-40.**[200.-300.]



1784



1785

1784. **Milan.** Testone, ND (1468-76). Galeazzo Maria Sforza, 1466-76. Bi-1548. NGC certified & graded **VF-30.**[500.-700.]
1785. **Naples & Sicily.** 120 Grana, 1805-LD. C-99.3. Adjustment marks obverse, area of corrosion on the reverse, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-250.]



1786



1787

1786. **Roman Republic.** 2 Baiocchi, ND (1799). KM-7.3; Mont-33. NGC certified & graded **MS-62BN.** .[200.-300.]
1787. **Sardinia.** 50 Centesimi, 1827-P. C-102.2; Mont-114. Nice strike, toned **UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1788. **Sardinia.** 25 Centesimi, 1829-L. C-101.2; Mont-125. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



1792



1794



ITALY

- 1789. **Sardinia.** 5 Lire, 1836. C-113.3. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 1790. **Sicily. Messina.** 4 Tari, 1646-IP-MP. Philip IV, 1621-65. Var-355/17. NGC certified & graded **MS-62.**[250.-350.]
- 1791. **Tuscany.** Tallero, 1595. Ferdinand I, 1587-1609. D-8392. Light scratches in obverse field, **FINE/VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 1792. **Tuscany.** 1/2 Francescone(1/2 Paoli), 1787. Pietro Leopold, 1765-90. CNI-162; C-19(unlisted date); cf.Mont-71. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**[1800.-2200.]
- 1793. **Tuscany.** Francescone(10 Paoli), 1806. C-50.2. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 1794. **Tuscany.** 10 Lire, 1807. C-49.2. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



1795



1797



- 1795. **Venice.** Mocenigo(Lira), ND(1537)-AZ. Andrea Gritti, 1523-38. CNI-257; Pao-5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
- 1796. **Venice.** Mocenigo(Lira), ND (1543/4)-IS. Pietro Lando, 1539-45. CNI-147var; Pao-5; Gam-313. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 1797. **Papal States.** Testone, 1625/II. "Holy Year". Urbain VIII, 1623-44. KM-146; Munt-49; Ber-1716. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 1798. **Papal States.** 1/2 Scudo, 1823. KM-1291; Ber-3249. Toned **VERY FINE.**[75.-125.]
- 1799. **Papal States.** Scudo, 1802-III/R. KM-1249. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 1800. **Papal States.** Scudo, 1834-IV/R. KM-1315.1. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
- 1801. **Papal States.** Scudo, 1846/XVI-R. KM-1324. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
- 1802. **Papal States.** Scudo, 1853/VIII-R. KM-1336.2. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



1806



1807

ITALY

1803. **Vatican City.** "Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice" Cross Breast Badge, 1888. 49x44mm. Wer-unlisted; Ver-39; Cardinale-plate VI-1. Instituted by Pope XIII in 1888. Gilt, with ribbon. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

JAPAN

1804. Sen, Meiji 6(1873). Y-17.1. Brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1805. 50 Sen, year 3(1870). Y-4. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1806. 50 Sen, year 4(1871). Type II, 21mm circle of dots around dragon. Y-4a.2. **RARE.** Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
1807. 50 Sen, year 13(1938). Y-50. Key date. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



1808



1809



1808. Yen, year 12(1879). Y-A25.2. **RARE** date. Repaired, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]
1809. Yen, year 15(1882). Y-A25.2. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



1810



1811



1810. Trade Dollar, year 9(1876). Y-14. 3 large chopmarks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1811. Trade Dollar, year 10(1877). Y-14. 2 chopmarks on the reverse, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



1812



1813



1814

KOREA

1812. 3 Chon, ND (1882/3). KM-1083. Blue enamel. **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
1813. 1/4 Yang, year 503(1894). KM-1110. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1814. 1/4 Yang, year 504(1895). KM-1110. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

KUWAIT

1815. 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Fils Silver Proof Set, AH1407(1987). KM-PS1. Reported mintage of only 60 sets. In original box of issue with certificate. Cameo frosted **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]



1816



1823

LATVIA

1816. 5 Lati, 1932. KM-9. **EXTREMELY RARE** with an estimated mintage of 5 to 10 pieces. Produced at the British Royal mint. Lightly toned, NGC certified & graded **PROOF 62**.[8,000.-10,000.]

LIBERIA

1817. Cent, 1866. Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn11. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 63BN**.[175.-250.]
1818. Cent, 1866. Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn12. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 65BN**.[200.-300.]
1819. Cent, 1888. Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn17. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 63BN**.[100.-150.]

LIECHTENSTEIN

1820. Krone, 1915; 2 Kronen, 1912; Frank(2) & 2 Franken, 1924. Y-2/3, 8(2)/9. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]

MACAO

1821. 20 Patacas, 1974. "Taipa Bridge". KM-8. 10 pieces in lot, all **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
1822. 100 Patacas, 1988. "Anniversary of Grand Prix". KM-40. In box of issue with certificate. Cameo frosted, **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**.[35.-50.]
1823. 100 Patacas, 1988. Uniface Trial Strike on a bronze planchet. "Anniversary of Grand Prix". KM-unlisted (same design as KM-40). In box of issue. Cameo frosted **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**.[300.-500.]



1825

MACAO

1824. 500 Patacas, 1988. "Anniversary of Grand Prix". KM-41. In box of issue with certificate. Cameo frosted, **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**.[80.-120.]
1825. 10,000 Patacas, 1988. Pattern struck in silver. 65.24mm;155.27gms, reeded edge. "Anniversary of Grand Prix". KM-unlisted and reportedly Unique(same des as KM-40). In case of issue. Cameo frosted **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**.[700.-1000.]



1826

MALTA

1826. 30 Tari, 1757. Emmanuel Pinto, 1741-73. KM-A256. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1827



1828



1829

MEXICO

1827. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O (Mo-O). Carlos & Johanna, late series. KM-18; Nes-110. Well struck on a large planchet, nearly full legends. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1828. 1/2 Real, 1659-(P). KM-22; Cal-966. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1829. Real, 1661-P. KM-28(unlisted date); Cal-type 163(unlisted date). **VERY RARE**. Several light scratches, **FINE**.[300.-500.]



1830

MEXICO

1830. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer F. Philip II. KM-36; Cal type 311. Castles in quadrants on the reverse are made up of three small castles stacked in a pyramid. **RARE** variety. Crude strike, cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1831



1832

1831. 4 Reales, (16)24/3-D. KM-38; Cal-625(unlisted overdate). Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]

1832. 4 Reales, 164(0?)-P. KM-38; Cal-type 120. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-250.]



1833



1834

1833. 8 Reales, ND. Assayers O & F together. Philip II (oMoF-8). KM-43; Cal-250; Calb-unlisted. **RARE** and nice for issue. Dark toned, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]

1834. 8 Reales, 1658-P. KM-45; Cal-406; Calb-unlisted date. Last digit of date is weak. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1835



1836

1835. 8 Reales, 1661/0-P. KM-45; Cal-408a; Calb-unlisted date. Bold 4 digit date, assayer & mintmark. **RARE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-500.]

1836. 8 Reales, (1)663-P. KM-45; Cal-410; Calb-unlisted date. Last digit of date is faint but clear. **SCARCE** date. Dark toned, crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1837



1838

MEXICO

1837. 8 Reales, 1664-P. KM-45; Cal-411; Calb-unlisted date. **RARE** date. Cleaned, crude strike, **FINE**. .[300.-400.]
1838. 8 Reales, 1733-MF. KM-48; Cal-690; Calb-735. Guatemala countermark on the reverse. Pierced as usual, plugged, attractive **VERY FINE**.[450.-600.]
1839. 1/2 Real, 1797-FM. KM-72. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[100.-150.]



1840



1842

1840. Real, 1812-HJ. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1841. Real, 1816-JJ. KM-83. Dark toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[150.-200.]
1842. 4 Reales, 1742/1-MF. KM-94; PA-220; Gil-M-4-14b. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1843. 8 Reales, 1741-MF. KM-103; FC-13; El-18; Gil-M-8-13. Dark toned **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1844. 8 Reales, 1753-MF. KM-104.1. Dark toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1845



1846

1845. 8 Reales, 1759-MM. KM-104.2; FC-35; El-47; Gil-M-8-35. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
1846. 8 Reales, 1759-MM. KM-104.2; FC-35; El-47; Gil-M-8-35. Dark toned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a fifteen percent (15%) of the winning bid.



1847

MEXICO

1847. 8 Reales, 1768-MF. KM-105; FC-47a; El-69; Gil-M-8-48. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
1848. 8 Reales, 1770-MF. KM-105. 7 tiny chopmark, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1849. 8 Reales, 1770-MF & 1770-FM. KM-105. Both **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1850



1851

1850. 8 Reales, 1777-FM. KM-106.2; FC-58a; El-83. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1851. 8 Reales, 1777-FF. KM-106.2; FC-59; El-84. **SCARCE** assayer. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[200.-300.]



1852



1853

1852. 8 Reales, 1778-FF. KM-106.2; FC-60a; El-86. Sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1853. 8 Reales, 1779-FF. KM-106.2; FC-62a; El-89. Dipped, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. ..[300.-400.]



1854



1855

1854. 8 Reales, 1780-FF. KM-106.2; FC-63; El-90. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1855. 8 Reales, 1781-FF. KM-106.2; FC-64; El-91. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. .[200.-300.]



1856

MEXICO

1856. 8 Reales, 1782-FF. KM-106.2; FC-65; El-92. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1857



1858

1857. 8 Reales, 1783-FF. KM-106.2; FC-66; El-93. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

1858. 8 Reales, 1785-FM. KM-106.2a; FC-70; El-97. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-300.]



1859



1860

1859. 8 Reales, 1786-FM. KM-106.2a; FC-71a; El-98. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[500.-700.]

1860. 8 Reales, 1787-FM. KM-106.2a; FC-72a; El-100. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[500.-700.]



1861



1862

1861. 8 Reales, 1788-FM. KM-106.2a; FC-73; El-101. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[350.-500.]

1862. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. KM-107; FC-75; El-103. Charles IV with bust of Charles III. Dipped,
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[350.-500.]

1863. 8 Reales, 1805-TH. KM-109; FC-95a; El-128. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1864



1865

MEXICO

1864. **Chihuahua.** 8 Reales, 1821-RP. KM-111.1. **RARE** date. Several planchet flaws, nice strike, dark toned, bold **VERY FINE+**.[500.-700.]
1865. **Durango.** 2 Reales, 1812-(RM). KM-93.1; Cal-type 194a(unlisted date). **VERY RARE.** Crude strike as always, a few light scratches, **FINE.**[1000.-1500.]



1866



1867

1866. **Guadalajara.** 8 Reales, 1821-FS. KM-111.3. **RARE** variety. Inverted fleur de lis in the center of the shield. Several edge nicks on the reverse, **FINE.**[300.-500.]
1867. 8 Reales, 1813-GoJJ. KM-111.4. **VERY SCARCE.** Weakly struck as usual, several small scratches, lustrous **FINE.**[300.-500.]



1868



1869

1868. **Guanajuato.** 1/4 Real, 1828. Pattern struck in copper, plain edge, coin die axis. 27.4mm;5.87gms. KM-Pn17; Doty-p.244(plate coin). Struck at the Soho mint, designed by John Sherriff. Sharply struck, brown **PROOF.**[900.-1200.]
1869. **Mexico City.** 1/4 Real, 1836. Pattern struck in copper, plain edge, medallie die axis, thin planchet. 27.4mm;5.86gms. KM-Pn53; Doty-p.245(plate coin). Struck at the Soho mint, designed by John Sherriff, modifying his 1828 design in order to accommodate the Mexico City mint. Red **PROOF.**[600.-800.]
1870. 8 Reales, 1879-ML. Alamos mint. KM-377. One small edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]



1871

MEXICO

1871. 8 Reales, 1873-AE. Oaxaca mint. KM-377.11. **RARE** date. Traces of adjustment marks, dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1500.]
1872. **Tlaxcala**. 2 Centavos, 1890. Unofficial Pattern struck in bronze. Bruce-XNC19. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64RB**.[150.-200.]



1873



1875

1873. 10 Centavos, 1869/8-PiS. KM-403.9. **RARE** date. Dark toned, bold **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]
1874. Peso, 1911, long ray, KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1875. 2 Pesos, 1921. KM-462. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[600.-800.]
1876. **Chihuahua. Hidalgo del Parral**. Peso, 1913. KM-611; GB-79. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1877. Collection of Cap & Ray 8 Reales and Cap & Ray Pesos, plus Bust 8 Reales, Balance Scale Peso, Caballito Peso & 2 Pesos 1921. 43 pieces in lot, most are different dates, several cleaned. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]

MOMBASA

1878. Pice & Rupee, 1888 and 2 Annas, 1/4 & 1/2 Rupee, 1890. KM-1.5/5. 5 pieces in set, average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]



1879

MONACO

1879. 5 Francs, 1837-M. KM-96. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]

MONTENEGRO

1880. Para, 1914. KM-16. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 65RB**.[300.-400.]



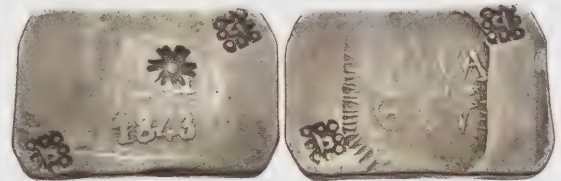
1881

MONTSERRAT

1881. 1/4 Dollar (2 Bits or 12 Dogs), ND(circa 1785-1801). KM-10; Prid-4. "Couped" cross countermark on obverse and three "M" countermarks on the reverse of a cut 1/4 segment of a Mexico city 8 Reales of Charles III. **VERY RARE.** Although undocumented the "couped" cross countermark guarantees the correct weight, since it is only normally found on coins of the correct standard. Interesting to note that even though the coin is genuine and of correct weight, the cuts were incorrect to the normal horizontal 9-3 & vertical 12-6. This and the well circulated state of the host coin indicates that this piece was cut & circulated as 2 Bits for some time before being countermarked. Host coin **GOOD**; countermarks **FINE & VERY FINE.**[2000.-2500.]



1882



1883

MOZAMBIQUE

1882. 4 Reales, ND (Decree of May 28, 1767). 13.33gms. KM-unlisted host coin. "MR" countermark on a 1761 Potosi Bolivia 4 Reales. **EXTREMELY RARE** and unpublished host coin. "MR" countermark is normally found on pillar coinage and is rarely found on cobs of this denomination. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]
1883. Onca, 1843. KM-26.1. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1884

NETHERLANDS

1884. Silver "Baron Adrian von Cortenbach Helmont" Oval Medalet, ND(circa 1630). 26x21.3mm;9.07gms. Zoon-278. Bearded bust right wearing cuirass decorated with order; Reverse: Arms. Sharply struck, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



1885

NETHERLANDS

1885. Copper "Rynberck of Maastricht" Medal, 1633. 55mm;35.75gms. cf.VL-11.211,208. Cuirassed bust facing slightly to left, trumpets & banners around; Reverse: Aerial view of besieged city. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1886

1886. Silver "Nicolas Tulip Doctor & Burgermeister of Amsterdam" Medal, 1672(date in chronogram). 47.55mm;46.71gms. VL-III.6g. Bust of robed Tulip facing right; Reverse: Tall tree between building & trees. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1887

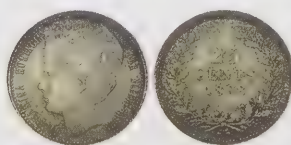
1888

1889

1887. 5 Cents, 1822. KM-52; NM-316. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1888. 10 Cents, 1843. Pattern struck in silver. KM-Pn54. **VERY RARE.** NGC certified & graded **PROOF 62.**[1500.-2000.]
1889. 10 Cents, 1849, no dot. William II. KM-75; NM-535A. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1890. 10 Cents, 1871. KM-80; NM-650. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]



1891



1892



1893

NETHERLANDS

- 1891. 10 Cents, 1895. KM-116; NM-880. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
- 1892. 25 Cents, 1898. KM-120.1. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[800.-1000.]
- 1893. 25 Cents, 1910. KM-146; NM-860. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



1894

- 1894. 1/2 Gulden, 1818. KM-54; NM-279. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
- 1895. 1/2 Gulden, 1848. KM-73.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[175.-250.]



1896



1897

- 1896. Gulden, 1824, no dash. KM-55. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[500.-700.]
- 1897. Gulden, 1832. KM-55. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**.[350.-500.]



1898

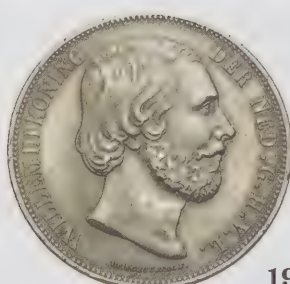


1900

- 1898. Gulden, 1840. KM-65; NM-278. One year type. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
- 1899. Gulden, 1845, no dash. KM-66; NM-522A. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
- 1900. Gulden, 1853. KM-93; NM-606. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]
- 1901. Gulden, 1892. KM-117. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
- 1902. Gulden, 1901. KM-122.1; NM-803. One carbon spot, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



1903



1904



NETHERLANDS

1903. 2-1/2 Gulden, 1840. KM-67. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

1904. 2-1/2 Gulden, 1863. KM-82; NM-589. Key date. Light scratches on king's neck, several tiny edge nicks, cleaned & retoned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]

1905. 2-1/2 Gulden, 1938. KM-165. Deep hairlines. A few bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [125.-175.]



1906



1907

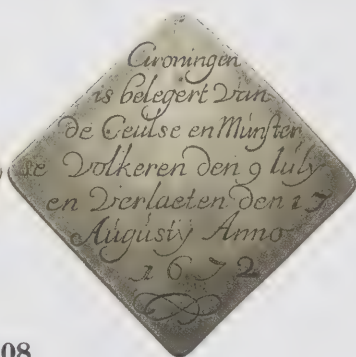


1906. **Deventer, Kampen & Zwolle**. Riksdalder, 1583. Rudolf II, 1576-1612. D-8539; Passon-2.08.5; Del-680. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

1907. **Gelders**. Daalder, 1561. Philip II, 1555-98. D-8493. NGC certified & graded **VF-35**.[600.-800.]



1908



1909



1908. **Groningen**. 50 Stuiver klippe, 1672. KM-27.1; Delm-736. Reverse is engraved with 8 lines of text & ornamentation of the siege of Groningen, July 9-August 17, 1677. **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]

1909. **Hainault**. 1/2 States Daalder, 1577. Philip II, 1555-98. Del-123(R2); VGH-246-10a; DeMay-type 275. Pitting from corrosion, some encrustation, **VERY FINE**.[150.-250.]

1910. **Holland**. 10 Stuivers(1/2 Gulden), 1751. KM-95; NM-2.18.86. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1911



1915

NETHERLANDS

1911. **Leiden.** Silver “Hogeschool of Leiden” Medal, ND (1671). 43.5mm;26.14gms. VL-1998. Athena standing facing, holding lamp & spear atop space for engraving dates; Reverse: Lion with sword on arms at right. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1912. **Utrecht.** 10 Stuivers, 1758. KM-110; Del-1203. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1913. **Utrecht.** 3 Gulden, 1793. KM-75; Passon-2.28,87. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

1914. **British Java.** Rupee, AH1228(1813). KM-247; Schol-592. Error date “1668”. NGC certified & graded **XF-45.**[200.-300.]
1915. **Madura Islands. Sultinate of Sumenep.** 1/4 Ducaton, ND. Sultan Paku Nata Ningrat, 1811-54. KM-unlisted denomination; Sch-unlisted. Madura star countermark on a 1792 Lima Peru 2 Reales. **EXTREMELY RARE**, unpublished denomination. Host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1916. **Sumatra. Soengy Diskie Estate.** 50 Cents & Dollar, ND. Tokens struck in copper. Schol-1161/2. NGC certified & graded **MS-64RD & MS-64PL.**[400.-600.]

NEW CALEDONIA

1917. 5, 10 & 25 Centimes, 1881. “Societe Anonyme” Tokens. Bruce-XTn1/3; Gad-3/5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
1918. 5 Francs, 1882. “Societe Franco Australienne Gomen Digeon & Co” Token. Bruce-XTn4; Gad-6. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



1919



1920

NICARAGUA

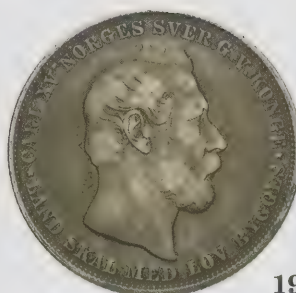
1919. Centavo, 1892. Piefort Pattern. KM-P2. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]

NORWAY

1920. 4 Skilling, 1778-HIAB. Christian VII, 1766-1808. KM-256; H-15. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



1921



1922



NORWAY

1921. Speciedaler, 1795-HIAB. Christian VII, 1766-1808. D-1314; KM-265.2; Sieg-18. Toned **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]
1922. Speciedaler, 1865. KM-325; Sieg-14. **FINE**.[300.-400.]
1923. 25 Ore, 1901. KM-360. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1924



1927



1929



1924. 50 Ore, 1888. KM-356. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1925. 50 Ore, 1895. KM-356. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1926. 50 Ore, 1897. KM-356. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]

PANAMA

1927. 5 Centesimos, 1916. KM-2. One light scratch, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1928. 25 Centesimos, 1904. KM-4. Lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1929. 1/4 Balboa, 1931. KM-11.1. EX: Whittier collection. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[1400.-1800.]



1930



1931



1930. Balboa, 1986. Pattern struck in copper-nickel. KM-Pn4. Type 1 shield on the reverse. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 66** cameo.[1500.-2000.]
1931. Balboa, 1986. Pattern struck in copper-nickel. KM-Pn5. Type 2 shield on the reverse (misattributed on slab tag). NGC certified & graded **PROOF 65** cameo.[1500.-2000.]



1932

PARAGUAY

1932. 10 Reales, 1854. Pattern struck in silver-plated white metal by Louis Charles Bouvet. Produced in France. 37.3mm;17.55gms. Coin die axis, plain edge. Pratt-M2(but coin axis); KM-Pn1(but coin axis). **VERY RARE** and extremely important, one of the finest patterns of Paraguay. A few tiny edge nicks, a few field marks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[3000.-4000.]

1933. Peso, 1889. KM-5. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]



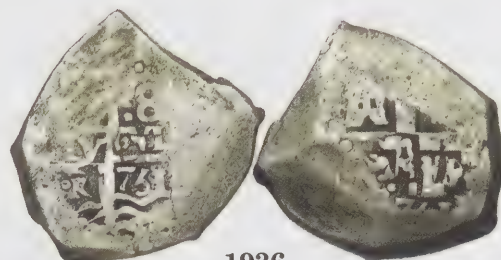
1934

PERU

1934. 2 Reales, (1)723-M. KM-32; Cal-854. 2 full dates, three assayers letters and a full king's name with ordinal. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1935



1936

1935. 8 Reales, (16)88-R. KM-24; Cal-220; Calb-260. Nice obverse strike, light encrustation on the reverse. Crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]
1936. 8 Reales, (1)751-R. KM-44; Cal-273; Calb-327. EX: Leu sale 10/90, lot #320 where it sold for 1080 S.F. Two visible dates, crude strike, **FINE**.[500.-700.]
1937. 1/2 Real, 1819-JP. KM-113.2. Incorrect assayer's initials on slab tag. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[100.-150.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 2009
AT THE MORGAN SUITE
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



1938

PERU

1938. 8 Reales, 1769-JM. KM-64.2; FC-20a; El-21; Gil-L-8-21A. Two royal crowns, single dot. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1939



1941



1939. 8 Reales, 1780-MJ. KM-78; FC-35; El-37. NGC certified & graded **MS-62.**[700.-1000.]

1940. 8 Reales, 1782-MI. KM-78; FC-38a; El-40. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

1941. 8 Reales, 1784-MI. KM-78; FC-40; El-42. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

1942. 8 Reales, 1801-IJ. KM-97; FC-60; El-64. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



1943



1944



1943. 8 Reales, 1820-JP. KM-117.1; FC-83; El-88. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

1944. 8 Reales, 1822-JP. KM-136; El-98. NGC certified & graded **AU-50.**[500.-700.]



1945



1946



1945. 8 Reales, 1822-JP. KM-136; El-98. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

1946. 8 Reales, 1824. KM-130; El-P4. Crown, 1824 countermark on an 1823 "Peru Libre" 8 Reales. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



1947



1949



PERU

1947. Silver 1-1/2 Peso-size "New Constitution" Proclamation Medal, 1839. 43.70mm;41.47gms. Fon-9062. Standing Liberty holding spear & book, trampling crowned serpent; Reverse: Four line inscription, legend around. Medal by A. Davalos G. A few minor planchet flaws, light hairlines, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1948. 4 Reales, 1849-MB. Lima mint. KM-151.3. Nice strike, dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1949. 8 Reales, 1850-MB. Lima mint. KM-142.10; El-160 or 161. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[200.-300.]



1950

1950. Libra, ND (circa 1898). Uniface Pattern struck in copper. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 64** cameo.[300.-400.]

PHILIPPINES

1951. 8 Reales, ND(1832-34). KM-83. "F.7.o" countermark on an 1832-MM Lima 8 Reales. **VERY FINE**. [75.-125.]



1952



1953

1952. 8 Reales, ND(1834-37). KM-108. Type VI "YII" countermark on an 1834-IJ "Volcano" Peso of Chile. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1953. 8 Reales, ND(1834-37). KM-109. Type VI "YII" countermark on an 1835-RS 8 Reales of Colombia. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]
1954. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). KM-129. Type VI "YII" countermark on an 1834 Zacatecas 8 Reales of Mexico. A few light scratches, **FINE**.[70.-100.]



1955

PHILIPPINES

- 1955. 2 Centavos, 1859. Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn12. Dark toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
- 1956. Centavo, 1903. KM-163. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF 65BN**.[70.-100.]
- 1957. 5 Centavos, 1904. KM-164. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF 66**.[80.-120.]
- 1958. 20 Centavos, 1904-S. KM-166. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
- 1959. 20 Centavos, 1944-D/S. KM-182. Lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
- 1960. 50 Centavos, 1904. KM-167. Light handling marks, lightly toned **PROOF**.[100.-150.]
- 1961. Peso, 1904. KM-168. Light handling marks, lightly toned **PROOF**.[150.-200.]



1962



1963



- 1962. Peso, 1906. KM-168. Mintage of only 500 pieces. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [400.-600.]
- 1963. Peso, 1906-S. KM-168. NCS certified & graded **AU** details, polished.[2000.-2500.]



1964



1965



- 1964. Peso, 1906-S. KM-168. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
- 1965. Peso, 1908. KM-172. Mintage of only 500 pieces. Light toning, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[350.-500.]
- 1966. Peso, 1908-S. KM-172. ANACS certified & graded **MS-63**.[75.-125.]
- 1967. 50 Centavos, 1936. "Establishment of Commonwealth". KM-176. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]



1969

PHILIPPINES

1968. 50 Centavos & 1 Peso(2), 1936. "Establishment of the Commonwealth". KM-176/8. Some light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1969. 25 Piso, 1986. KM-246. Cameo frosted, **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]



1970



1971



1970. "Wilson" Dollar, 1920. In silver. Bruce-X11; Basso-140; HK-449. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1971. "Wilson" Dollar, 1920. In silver. Bruce-X11; Basso-140; HK-449. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1972. "Wilson" Dollar, 1920. In Bronze. Bruce-X11a; Basso-140a; HK-450. Minor corrosion on the reverse, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1973. "Wilson" Dollar, 1920. In Bronze. Bruce-X11a; Basso-140a; HK-450. A few surface marks, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[75.-125.]
1974. Collection in binder, includes 1/2 Centavos(5), Centavos(15), 5 Centavos(15), 10 Centavos(20), 20 Centavos(39), 50 Centavos(24) & 1 Pesos(51), plus "Quezon-Roosevelt" commemorative Pesos and a few Spanish colonial issues. Some better date Pesos. 173 pieces in lot. Some duplication and varieties. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$2900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[1200.-1800.]
1975. Collection in 4 Philippine Numismatic & Antiquarian Society Albums. Includes 1/2 Centavo(4), Centavos(43), 5 Centavos(19), 10 Centavos(30), 20 Centavos(58), 50 Centavos(29) and 1 Pesos(22), including a Mule 1918 5 Centavos and "Quezon-Roosevelt" Commemorative Pesos & other better pieces. 205 pieces in lot, much duplication plus many are serif or die varieties. Grades **GOOD** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$2200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[900.-1300.]

LOT VIEWING

Waldorf-Astoria Hotel
"Morgan Suite"

Wednesday, January 7, 2009	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Thursday, January 8, 2009	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Friday, January 9, 2009	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Saturday, January 10, 2009	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



1976

PHILIPPINES

1976. **Manila.** Bronze "Rebirth of Commerce" Medal, 1782. 50.66mm;80.39gms. Charles III.Basso-700. Bust right; Reverse: Galleon left under full sail. Medal by Geronimo Antonio Gil. EX: Ponterio auction #87 (4/97), lot #337 where it hammered \$1550. Brown **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1800.]



1977

1977. **Manila.** Bronze "Agriculture" Medal, 1782. 49.92mm;56.02gms. Charles III. Basso-701. Bust right; Reverse: Plow on palm tree. Medal by Geronimo Antonio Gil. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]



1978

1978. **Manila.** Bronze "Agriculture" Medal, 1782. 50.86mm;82.74gms. Charles III. Basso-701. Bust right; Reverse: Plow on palm tree. Medal by Geronimo Antonio Gil. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



1979

PHILIPPINES

1979. **Manila.** Silver "Rebirth of Commerce" Medal, ND (1785). 49.37mm;39.32gms. Charles III. cf.Basso-700. Bust right; Reverse: Galleon under full sail. Medal by J. Gabriel Gil. EX: Ponterio auction #87 (4/97), lot #338 where it hammered \$2700. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]



1980

1980. **Manila.** Gilt bronze "Rebirth of Commerce" Medal, ND (1785). 49.90mm;47.88gms. Charles III. cf.Basso-700. Bust right; Reverse: Galleon under full sail. Medal by J. Gabriel Gil. Small test mark on edge, light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]



1981

1981. **Manila.** Silver "Agriculture" Medal, ND (1785). 48.69mm;34.27gms. Charles III. cf.Basso-701. Bust right; Reverse: Plow on palm tree. Medal by J. Gabriel Gil. EX: Ponterio auction #87 (4/97), lot #340 where it hammered \$2300. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]



1982

PHILIPPINES

1982. **Manila.** Gilt Bronze "Agriculture" Medal, ND (1785). 48.93mm;44.85gms. Charles III. cf.Basso-701. Bust right; Reverse: Plow on palm tree. Medal by J. Gabriel Gil. Test mark on edge, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[800.-1200.]



1983

1983. **Manila.** Silver "Industry" Medal, ND(1785). 48.73mm;41.17gms. Charles III. cf.Basso-702. Bust right; Reverse: Woman seated at a spinning wheel receiving flax from a farmer. Medal by J. Gabriel Gil. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]



1984

1984. **Manila.** Gilt Bronze "Industry" Medal, ND (1785). 48.75mm;43.72gms. Charles III. cf.Basso-702. Bust right; Reverse: Woman seated at a spinning wheel, receiving flax from a farmer. Medal by J. Gabriel Gil. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 2009
AT THE MORGAN SUITE
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



1985

PHILIPPINES

1985. **Manila.** Silver "for Valor" Medal, ND (1785). 48.31mm;38.27gms. Charles III. cf.Basso-703. Bust right; Reverse: Two daggers & shield within wreath. Medal by J. Gabriel Gil. EX: Ponterio auction #87 (4/97), lot #344 where it hammered \$2600. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]



1986

1986. **Manila.** Gilt Bronze "for Valor" Medal, ND (1785). 49.44mm;45.80gms. Charles III. cf.Basso-703. Bust right; Reverse: Two daggers & shield within wreath. Medal by J. Gabriel Gil. Small test mark on edge, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[800.-1200.]



1987

1987. **Manila.** Silver 2 Reales-size Proclamation Medal, 1834. 24.00;5.94gms. Isabel II. Basso-95; Her-62. Arms of Spain, legend around; Reverse: Arms of Manila, legend around. Slightly weak strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-250.]

LOT VIEWING

Waldorf-Astoria Hotel

"Morgan Suite"

Wednesday, January 7, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Thursday, January 8, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Friday, January 9, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Saturday, January 10, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



1988

PHILIPPINES

1988. Gold "Manila Mint Inauguration" Medal, 1861. Isabel II. 22.24mm;8.22gms. Basso-96a. Bust of queen left; Reverse: Arms of Manila within crowned circle. **EXTREMELY RARE.** Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



1989



1990



1993

1989. Silver "Manila Mint Inauguration" Medal, 1861. 22.26mm;5.22gms. Isabel II. Basso-96. Bust of queen left; Reverse: Arms of Manila within circle. **VERY SCARCE.** Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ...[200.-300.]
1990. Silver "Tubular Bridge Inauguration" Medal, 1862. 22.22mm;5.29gms. Isabel II. Basso-97a. Bust of queen left; Reverse: Bridge, date below. **VERY SCARCE.** Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1991. Silver "Valor" Medal, ND (1875). 35.41mm. Alfonso XII. Basso-unlisted; Guerra-756. Bust left, legend around; Reverse: Three-line inscription within wreath, crown above. With pale green ribbon. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-200.]
1992. Silver "Valor" Medal, ND (1875). 35.37mm. Alfonso XII. Basso-unlisted; Guerra-756. Bust left, legend around; Reverse: Three-line inscription within wreath, crown above. With yellow & red ribbon. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-200.]
1993. Silver "To the Conquerors of Jolo" Medal, 1876. 23.75mm;7.31gms. Manila mint. Basso-705a. Date within wreath, legend around; Reverse: Four line inscription. One tiny edge cut, toned **UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1994. Bronze "To the Conquerors of Jolo" Medal, 1876. Manila mint. 23.68mm;5.80gms. Basso-705b. Date within wreath, legend around; Reverse: Four line inscription. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1995. Gilt bronze "To the Conquerors of Jolo" Medal, 1876. 23.72mm;5.55gms. Manila mint. Basso-705b. Date within wreath, legend around; Reverse: Four line inscription. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..[100.-150.]
1996. Brass "To the Conquerors of Jolo" Medal, 1876. 23.63mm;5.58gms. Manila mint. Basso-705c. Date within wreath, legend around; Reverse: Four line inscription. Small file mark on edge, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

**EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT
BIDS@PONTERIO.COM**



PHILIPPINES

1997. Bronze "Jolo Campaign" Medal, 1876. 31.77mm;20.48gms. Basso-unlisted; Guerra-758a; Reynolds-1. Laureate bust of Alfonso XII left, date below; Reverse: Radiant cross, "JOLO" below, all within wreath. Medal by Estruch F. Mount screw hole at 12 o'clock, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1998. Bronze "Jolo Campaign" Medal, 1876. 31.35mm. Basso-unlisted; Guerra-758a; Reynolds-unlisted variety. Laureate bust of Alfonso XII left, date below; Reverse: Radiant cross "JOLO" below, all within wreath. With red & yellow ribbon. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1999. Silver "Doncella Cristiana" Medal, 1876. 38.02mm;31.51gms. Basso-unlisted. Angel holding wreath above Virgin Mary, legend around; Reverse: Flower within beaded circle, date below. Loop at top. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



2000. Silver "Inauguration of the Potable Water Works in Manila" Medal, 1878. 37.52mm;30.82gms. Basso-706(unlisted in silver). Six line inscription, legend around; Reverse: Seven line inscription, legend around. One small edge bump, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
2001. Bronze "Inauguration of the Potable Water Works in Manila" Medal, 1878. 37.85mm;28.75gms. Basso-706. Six line inscription, legend around; Reverse: Seven line inscription, legend around. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS
FOR MORE INFORMATION
CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400**



2002



2003

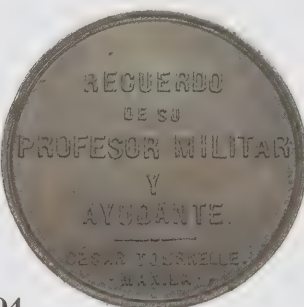


PHILIPPINES

2002. Silver "Inauguration of the Potable Water Works in Manila" Medal, 1882. 37.56mm;34.35gms. Basso-707. Four line inscription within circle, legend around; Reverse: Four line inscription within circle, legend around. Small test cut on edge, small field scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
2003. Bronze "Inauguration of the Potable Water Works in Manila" Medal, 1882. 37.44mm;26.80gms. Basso-707a. Four line inscription within circle, legend around; Reverse: Four line inscription within circle, legend around. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



2004



2005



2004. Bronze "Alfonso XII Memorial" Medal, 1885. 40.40mm;38.70gms. Basso-709. Crowned chalice with cloth, date of Alfonso's death below; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Medal by E. Struch. A few small edge dings, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
2005. Bronze "Alfonso XII Memorial" Medal, 1885. 40.35mm;34.08gms. Basso-unlisted. Laureate bust left within wreath "FILIPINAS" below; Reverse: Birth, ascension to the throne & death dates with crowned collar. Signed by E. Struch on both sides. A few small edge dings, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
2006. Bronze "Philippine Campaign" Medal, 1886-98. 50x34.01mm. Basso-unlisted; Guerra-775; Reynolds-7/8. Young bust of Alfonso left; Reverse: Four line inscription with date. Medal by Pons. With yellow & red ribbon. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2007. Bronze "Philippine Campaign" Medal, 1886-98. 33.08x36.97mm;16.45gms. Basso-unlisted; Guerra-775; Reynolds-7/8. Young bust of Alfonso left; Reverse: Four line inscription with date. Medal by Pastells. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2008. Bronze "1500th Anniversary of St. Augustin" Medal, 1887. Manila. 31.09mm;15.67gms. Basso-unlisted. Papal arms within legend; Reverse: Seven line inscription with dates. Edge nicks, **VERY FINE**. ...[70.-100.]
2009. Silver "Exhibition of the Philippine Islands" Prize Medal, 1887. Madrid. 60.17mm;72.08gms. Basso-711. Scene with two women; Reverse: Winged woman with horn and exposition building in background. Signed by M. Figueroa on both sides. Bent, toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-200.]
2010. Bronze "Exhibition of the Philippine Islands" Prize Medal, 1887. Madrid. 60.20mm;94.28gms. Basso-711. Scene with two women; Reverse: Winged woman with horn and exposition building in background. Signed by M. Figueroa on both sides. Edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



2012



2013

PHILIPPINES

2011. Bronze "Exhibition of the Philippine Islands" Prize Medal, 1887. Madrid. 60.17mm;95.49gms. Basso-711. Scene with two women; Reverse: Winged woman with horn and exposition building in background. Signed by M. Figueroa on both sides. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
2012. Bronze "Mindanao Campaigns" Medal, 1890-91 & 1894-95. 33.69mm. Basso-unlisted; Guerra-772; Reynolds-3/4. Jugate busts of young Alfonso & Maria Cristina right; Reverse: Dates. Medal by Pastells. With ribbon and brass bezel. Stained, **VERY FINE**.[150.-250.]
2013. Gilt Silver "New Caceres" Civil Award Medal, 1890. 61.71x39.40mm;13.48gms. Basso-unlisted. Crowned oval badge with arms of Spain, over garter with golden fleece; Reverse: Open wreath surrounded by date "13 de mayo de 1890". **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



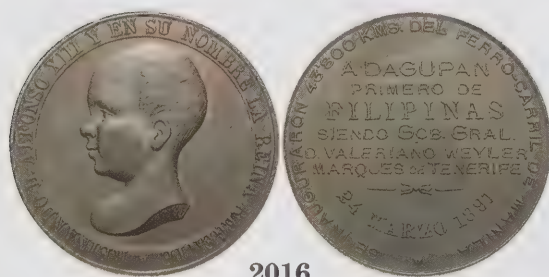
2014



2015

2014. Silver "City of Fernandina de Vigan" Civil Award Medal, 1890. 41x52mm;41.51gms. Basso-unlisted. Crowned arms of Spain, legend around, all within wreath; Reverse: Crowned city arms, legend around. Medal by "EZ". Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
2015. Silver "Inauguration of the Manila Railroad" Medal, 1891. 36.03mm;20.87gms. Basso-713. Infant bust of Alfonso XIII left; Reverse: Seven line inscription and date, legend around. Medal by A.G. **UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



2016

PHILIPPINES

2016. Copper "Inauguration of the Manila Railroad" Medal, 1891. 35.99mm;18.92gms. Basso-713a. Infant bust of Alfonso XIII left; Reverse: Seven line inscription and date, legend around. Medal by A.G. Traces of mint luster, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



2017



2018



2017. Silver "Regional Exposition" Medal, 1895. Manila. 40.52mm;37.54gms. Basso-714. Jugate busts of young king Alfonso and mother facing right; Reverse: Scene of a winged woman holding a branch of leaves over a seated man. Medal by M.F(M. Figueroa) on both sides. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

2018. Lightly gilt silver "Regional Exposition" Medal, 1895. Manila. 40.49mm;37.82gms. Basso-714a. Jugate busts of young king Alfonso and mother facing right; Reverse: Scene of a winged woman holding a branch of leaves over a seated man. Medal by M.F (M. Figueroa) on both sides. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]



2019



2019. Bronze "Regional Exposition" Medal, 1895. Manila. 40.66mm;37.19gms. Basso-714b. Jugate busts of young king Alfonso and mother facing right; Reverse: Scene of a winged woman holding a branch of leaves over a seated man. Medal by M.F (M. Figueroa) on both sides. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS
FOR MORE INFORMATION
CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400**



2020



2021

PHILIPPINES

2020. Bronze "Civil Award" Medal, 1895. Manila. 47.81x40.86mm;24.82gms. Basso-unlisted. Crowned rectangular badge with arms of Manila, legend around; Reverse: Two line inscription and date, all within wreath. Dark toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-250.]
2021. Bronze "Luzon Campaign Volunteers" Medal, 1896-97. 34.01mm. Basso-unlisted; Guerra-773; Reynolds-5/6. Child bust of Alfonso right, legend around; Reverse: Four line inscription with dates. With yellow & red ribbon. Signed by Pastells on the reverse. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-250.]



2022



2023

2022. Bronze "Luzon Campaign Volunteers" Medal, 1896-97. 33.97mm;15.41gms. Basso-unlisted; Guerra-773; cf.Reynolds-5/6(unlike either listing). Child bust of Alfonso right, legend around; Reverse: Four line inscription with dates. Medal by J.R. & F. Pastells. Ball mount at 12 o'clock, brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
2023. Bronze "Luzon Campaign Volunteers" Medal, 1896-97. 34.70mm;16.37gms. Basso-unlisted; cf.Guerra-773; cf.Reynolds-5/6(unlike either listing). Child bust of Alfonso right, legend around; Reverse: Four line inscription with dates. Signed by A.M. on obverse. Brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 2009
AT THE MORGAN SUITE
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



2024



2025

PHILIPPINES

2024. Bronze "Luzon Campaign Volunteers" Medal, 1896-97. 34.94mm;17.79gms. Basso-unlisted; cf.Guerra-773; cf.Reynolds-5/6(unlike either listings). Child bust of Alfonso right, legend around; Reverse: Four line inscription with dates. With ball mount and suspension ring at top. Unsigned. One small edge bump, brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
2025. Silver-plated bronze "Philippine Volunteers" Oval Medal, 1897. 47.76x34.30mm;23.21gms. Basso-unlisted; Guerra-774; Reynolds-9/10. Crowned pillars, legend around; Reverse: Seven line inscription with date. Light scratches, edge bumps, **VERY FINE**.[150.-250.]



2026



2027

2026. Bronze "Cavite and Santiago Campaigns" Medal, 1898. 30.06mm. Basso-unlisted; Guerra-778; Reynolds-11/12. Jugate busts of young Alfonso and Maria Cristina left; Reverse: Four line inscription with date on shield, within wreath. Medal with ribbon and bar, signed by Masedemont on obverse. **VERY SCARCE**. Dark toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
2027. Bronze "Cavite and Santiago Campaigns" Medal, 1898. 30.06mm;17.51gms. Basso-unlisted; Guerra-778; Reynolds-11/12. Jugate busts of young Alfonso & Maria Cristina left; Reverse: Four line inscription with date on shield, within wreath. Signed by Masedemont on obverse. **VERY SCARCE**. One small edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
2028. **Manila**. Silver "Municipal School" Prize Medal, ND. 25.94mm;8.29gms. Basso-unlisted. Arms of Manila, legend around; Reverse: Legend around wreath. With loop. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-100.]
2029. **Manila**. Brass "Provincial Schools" Prize Medal, ND. 26.82mm;9.42gms. Basso-unlisted. Crowned arms of Spain, legend around; Reverse: Legend within wreath. Edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]



2031



2032



PHILIPPINES

2030. **Manila.** Bronze "School of Painting, Sculpture & Engraving" Prize Medal, ND. 40.53mm;35.08gms. Basso-unlisted. Helmeted bust of Athena left; Reverse: Implements of painting and sculpture within wreath. India inked Catalog number "50" on reverse. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
2031. **Manila.** Silver "Municipal School" Prize Medal, ND. 37.79mm;31.09gms. Basso-716. Arms of Manila; Reverse: Three line inscription within wreath. Loop at top. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-250.]
2032. **Manila.** Silver "Progress in the School of Teaching" Prize Medal, ND. 36.68mm;25.85gms. Basso-718. Bust of child Alfonso XIII right; Reverse: Arms of Spain. Medal by A. Galvien. Loop at 12 o'clock. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



2033



2036



2033. **Manila.** Silver "Progress in the School of Teaching" Prize Medal, ND. 36.62mm;21.88gms. cf. Basso-718. Bust of child Alfonso XIII right; Reverse: Arms of Spain. Medal by A. Galvien. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
2034. **Manila.** Silver "Royal Economic Friendship Society" Medal, ND. 42.92x37.15mm;20.10gms. Basso-unlisted. Oval badge on shield with trade & commerce symbols; Reverse: Symbols of Science & Industry within inscription. Medal by Estruch F. Mount removed at 12 o'clock, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
2035. **Manila.** Silver "Royal Economic Friendship Society" Medal, ND. 41.61x37.36mm;20.47gms. Basso-unlisted. Oval badge on shield with trade & commerce symbols; Reverse: Symbols of Science & Industry within inscription. Medal by Estruch F. Mount removed at 12 o'clock, pierced, a few nicks & scratches, **VERY FINE.**[50.-100.]
2036. **Manila.** Silver "Civil Merit" Medal, ND. 38.05mm. Basso-719. Arms of Manila, legend around; Reverse: Arms of Spain superimposed over cross, legend around. Medal by Castells, with ribbon. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-250.]



2038

PHILIPPINES

2037. **Manila.** Silver "Civil Merit" Award Medal, ND. 37.97mm;26.88gms. Basso-719; Guerra-770. Arms of Manila; Reverse: Arms of Spain superimposed over a cross. Medal by Castells. Mount removed at 12 o'clock, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
2038. **Manila.** Bronze "Municipal Government" Civil Merit Medal, 1895. 48.22x40.89mm. Basso-unlisted. Crowned rectangular badge with arms of Manila, legend around; Reverse: Two line inscription and date, all within wreath. With golden braided rope suspension. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



2039



2040

2039. **Manila.** Silver "Civil Merit" Award Medal, ND. 50.32x30.33mm. Basso-unlisted. Crowned oval badge with arms of Spain, legend around; Reverse: Symbols of commerce & prosperity within oval wreath. With gold & blue braided rope suspension. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
2040. **Manila.** Gold "Civil Merit" Award Medal, ND. 56x34mm;12.29gms. Basso-unlisted. Oval plaque with five line inscription on shield; Reverse: Arms of Manila. With crown suspension. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]
2041. Bronze "Katipunan Laurel" Medal, 1943. 44.3mm;48.59gms. Basso-166. Facing busts of Laurel & Vargas; Reverse: Katipunan symbol. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



PHILIPPINES

2042. **Manila.** Silver "Shooting" Medal, 1893. 37.72mm. Basso-722; Richter-2107; Martin-1176. Crossed rifles & target within wreath; Reverse: Arms of Manila. With ribbon and bar. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
2043. **Manila.** Silver "Shooting Festival" Medal, 1894. 37.62mm. Basso-unlisted; Richter-2108. Crossed rifles & target within wreath; Reverse: Arms of Manila. With ribbon and bar. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



2044. **Manila.** Silver "Shooting" Medal, ND (1895). 37.43mm;17.09gms. Basso-722; Richter-2107; Martin-1176. Crossed rifles and target within wreath; Reverse: Arms of Manila. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
2045. **Manila.** Silver-plated Bronze "Shooting" Medal, ND. 37.28mm;38.72gms. Basso-722; Richter-2107; Martin-1176. Crossed rifles & target within wreath; Reverse: Arms of Manila. Mount removed, many edge nicks, **VERY FINE.**[50.-100.]
2046. **Manila.** Silver "Shooting Festival" Medal, ND. 38.07mm;19.20gms. Basso-unlisted; Richter-2108. Crossed rifles & target within wreath; Reverse: Arms of Manila. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



2047

2048

PHILIPPINES

2047. **Manila.** Silver "Shooting Festival" Medal, ND. 37.59mm;17.33gms. Basso-unlisted; Richter-2108. Crossed rifles & target within wreath; Reverse: Arms of Manila. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-250.]
2048. **Manila.** Silver "Shooting Festival" Medal, ND. Al Blanco. 36.83mm;15.25gms. Basso-unlisted; Richter-unlisted. Target over crossed rifles within wreath; Reverse: Arms of Manila, single star below. With mount and suspension ring. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



2049

2050

2049. **Manila.** Silver "Shooting Festival" Medal, ND. San Juan del Monte. 38.33mm;22.18gms. Basso-723; Richter-2109. Arms of Manila over crossed flags; Reverse: Target over crossed rifles within wreath. With mount. **UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
2050. **Manila.** Silver "Shooting" Medal, ND. Tiro de Pichon. 33.20mm;13.76gms. Basso-724; Richter-unlisted. Inscription over crossed rifles; Reverse: Blank. With mount and suspension ring. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-250.]
2051. **Manila.** Silver "Shooting Festival" Medal, ND. 32.62mm;14.95gms. Al Blanco. Basso-725; Richter-unlisted. Target over crossed rifles within wreath; Reverse: Arms of Manila within shield over draped flags, eagle above, three stars below. With mount and suspension ring. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-200.]
2052. **Manila.** Silver "Shooting Festival" Medal, ND. Al Blanco. 28.74mm;12.38gms. Basso-726; Richter-unlisted. Target over crossed rifles within wreath; Reverse: Man shooting in kneeling position. With mount and suspension ring. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-200.]
2053. **Manila.** Manila & Dagupan Railroad Postcard, ND (circa 1910). 5.5x3.5in. Multi-colored pictorial of steam locomotive belching smoke and pulling passenger cars in center. Rural scenery. Small brown print above is "A 70-Manila nd Dagupan R.R., Luzon, Philippines". **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[30.-50.]
2054. **Manila.** Regional Exposition of the Philippines Invitation, 1895. 9.75x6.5in. Hand-signed "Higino Francisco y familias" formal invitation in the name of the Governor General of the Philippines and the President of the Regional Exposition. Multi-colored vignette of Spain guiding natives towards the sun, arms of Spain and Manila over floral bouquet in the form of a wreath left. A nine line script enumerating Exposition with date. Printed on heavy cardboard. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-200.]



2056

PHILIPPINES

2055. Exposition of the Philippines Magazine Illustration, ND (circa 1895). 9.5x14in. Multi-colored print of a drawing incorporating six scenes of the Exposition (1) Bridge; (2) Bamboo examples; (3) Interior of the natives "Igorrotes" huts; (4) Male & female water buffalo; (5) Entrance to the huts (6) Crane. Reverse is page 107 in Spanish from the "ILUSTRACION ESPANOLA Y AMERICANA". **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-200.]

POLAND

2056. Silver "Vladislaus IV Vasa" Medal, ND (1649). 49.74mm;42.37gms. Hutten Czapski-1880. Bust of Vladislaus facing right; Reverse: Bust of Ludwika Mara Gonzaga facing right. Medal by Sebastian Dadler. **VERY RARE**. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-2500.]



2057



2058

2057. Talar, 1812-IB. C-87. Several small scratches, a few minor planchet flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE**. .[350.-500.]
2058. 5 Zlotych, 1841-MW. C-133. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



2059



2060

2059. 5 Zlotych, 1928. Y-18. ANACS certified & graded **MS-61**.[2000.-3000.]
2060. 5 Zlotych, 1930. "Winged Victory". Y-18; Par-114; Fischer-OB-013. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]



2061



2062

POLAND

2061. 10 Zlotych, 1933. "Anniversary of Insurrection". Y-24. ANACS certified & graded **MS-62**.[2000.-2500.]
2062. 10,000 Zlotych, 1988. "Pope John Paul II". Y-179; Parch-367. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]
2063. 10,000 Zlotych, 1988. "Pope John Paul Christmas". Y-179. In case of issue. Cameo frosted, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]
2064. **Danzig**. Ort (1/4 Taler/10 Groszy), 1618-SB. Sigismund III, 1587-1632. KM-14; Kop-7496; Gum-1387. Bold **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
2065. **Danzig**. Ort (1/4 Taler), 1625. Sigismund III, 1587-1632. KM-15.2; Kop-7506; Gum-1393. Bold **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]



2066

2066. **Danzig**. 30 Groszy, 1762. "Reoe". August III, 1733-63. KM-118; Kop-7777. NGC certified & graded **VF-30**.[200.-300.]



2067



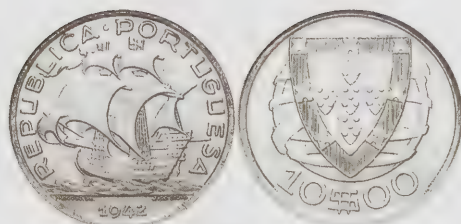
2068



2069

PORTUGAL

2067. 10 Centavos, 1964. Prova in bronze. KM-unlisted(573 for type); Gomes-unlisted. Brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
2068. 50 Centavos, 1964. Prova in copper-nickel. KM-unlisted(577 for type); Gomes-unlisted. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
2069. Escudo, 1939. KM-578; Gomes-25.07. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[500.-700.]



2070



2071

PORTUGAL

2070. 10 Escudos, 1942. KM-582; Gomes-43.06. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[1200.-1500.]

PORTUGUESE GUINEA

2071. 10 Centavos, 1933. KM-2. Traces of mint luster, brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]



2072

PORTUGUESE INDIA

2072. 600 Reis (Rupia), 1834. Pattern struck in silver. KM-Pn15; Gomes-E11.01. **VERY RARE**. Uneven strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]



2073



2075



2076



PUERTO RICO

2073. 20 Centavos, 1895. KM-22. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58**.[350.-450.]
2074. 20 Centavos, 1895. KM-22. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
2075. 40 Centavos, 1896. KM-23. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
2076. 1 Peso, 1895. KM-24. Dipped, nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



2086

2087

ROMANIA

- 2077. 25 Bani, 1921. Pattern struck in nickel. KM-PnD180. PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN 66**. ...[100.-150.]
- 2078. 50 Bani, 1921. Pattern struck in nickel. KM-Pn180. PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN 66**.[100.-150.]
- 2079. Leu, 1924, no privy marks. Heaton mint. cf.KM-46. PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN 65**.[200.-300.]
- 2080. 2 Lei, 1924, no privy marks. Heaton mint. cf.KM-47. PCGS certified & graded **SPECIMEN 65**. ...[200.-300.]

RUSSIA

- 2081. Kopek, 1756-SP. Elizabeth, 1741-61. C-3.3; Brekke-54; Bit-291. NGC certified & graded **F-15BN**. .[200.-300.]
- 2082. 2 Kopeks, 1810-EM-HM. C-118.1; Brekke-236. NGC certified & graded **AU-55BN**.[200.-300.]
- 2083. 5 Kopeks, 1802-EM. C-115.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
- 2084. 5 Kopeks, 1815. C-126. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[75.-125.]
- 2085. 20 Kopeks, 1917-BC. Y-22a.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
- 2086. Polupoltinnik(1/4 Ruble), 1797. St. Petersburg mint. Paul I, 1796-1801. C-98.1. **RARE. VERY FINE**.
.....[700.-1000.]
- 2087. 25 Kopeks, 1827. C-159. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
- 2088. 25 Kopeks, 1833. C-166.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
- 2089. 25 Kopeks, 1859. Y-23. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
- 2090. 25 Kopeks, 1896. Y-57. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[75.-125.]



2091

2092

- 2091. Poltina(1/2 Ruble), 1848. C-167.1. Light surface marks, toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
- 2092. Poltina(1/2 Ruble), 1857. C-167.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a fifteen percent (15%) of the winning bid.



2093



2094



RUSSIA

2093. Ruble, 1722. Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1656; KM-162.1. No dots above king's ordinals. Several scratches, **FINE**.[150.-250.]

2094. Ruble, 1725. Catherine I, 1725-27. KM-169. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]



2095



2096



2095. Ruble, 1726. Catherine I, 1725-27. KM-177.1. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]

2096. Ruble, 1728. Peter II, 1727-30. D-1668; KM-182.2. Bold **VERY FINE+**.[300.-400.]



2097



2098



2097. Ruble, 1739. Anna, 1730-40. D-1675; KM-203. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

2098. Ruble, 1742. Elizabeth, 1741-61. C-196.3. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



2099



2100



2099. Ruble, 1749. Moscow mint. Elizabeth, 1741-61. C-19.1. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

2100. Ruble, 1762. Moscow mint. Catherine II, 1762-96. C-67.1. **RARE** date. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]



2101



2102



RUSSIA

2101. Ruble, 1818. C-130. **VERY FINE**.[150.-250.]

2102. Ruble, 1834. "Alexander I Monument". C-169. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-2500.]



2103



2105



2103. Ruble, 1842. C-168.1. Old museum number "18" in field, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

2104. Ruble, 1842. C-168.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]

2105. Ruble, 1859. "Nicholas I Memorial". Y-28. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]

2106. Ruble, 1878. C-168.1. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



2107



2108



2107. Ruble, 1883. "Alexander III Coronation". Y-43. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-250.]

2108. Ruble, 1893. Y-46. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]

2109. Ruble, 1913-BC. "Romanov Dynasty". Y-70. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[75.-125.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



2110

RUSSIA

2110. 10 Zolotniks, ND(1901). KM-4. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
2111. 2 Kopeks, 1797; 10 Kopeks, 1855; 20 Kopeks, 1855, 1865, 1873 & 1882; 50 Kopeks, 1912 & 1922; Rubles, 1878, 1892, 1898, 1921 & 1924, etc. 48 pieces in lot. KM Catalog value of about \$810. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]



2112

2112. Bronze "Opening of the Narva Triumphal Arch" Medal, 1834. 64.40mm;122.04gms. Dia-509.1. Radiant all-seeing eye below dates; Reverse: View of the arch above date. One carbon spot, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-250.]
2113. **Livonia & Estonia**. 4 Kopeks, 1757. KM-2. One year type. NGC certified & graded **F-15**.[200.-300.]
2114. **Siberia**. 10 Kopeks, 1774. Elizabeth, 1741-61. C-6. **VERY FINE**.[75.-125.]
2115. **Siberia**. 10 Kopeks, 1779-KM. C-6. Many edge bumps, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]

SAN MARINO

2116. 50 Centesimi, Lira, 2 Lire & 5 Lire, 1898-R. KM-3/6. 4 pieces in set. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
2117. 5, 10 & 20 Lire, 1936. KM-9/11. 4 pieces in set. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

LOT VIEWING

"Morgan Suite"

Wednesday, January 7, 2009	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Thursday, January 8, 2009	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Friday, January 9, 2009	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Saturday, January 10, 2009	9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



SANTO DOMINGO

2118. 4 Maravedis, ND (S-P), struck circa 1544-64. Philip II. KM-50; Cal-163; CC-2991. Edge splits, crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
2119. 4 Maravedis, ND (SDO monogram-X), circa 1578. Philip II. KM-52; Cal-757; CC-3346. **RARE**. Believed to be struck in Segovia for use in Santo Domingo. Dark patina, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

SARAWAK

2120. 1/4 Cent, 1863. KM-1. NGC certified & graded **MS-61BN**.[200.-300.]



2121

SCOTLAND

2121. Shilling, 1799. Pattern struck in silver, plain edge. 25.40mm;4.40gms. For-IX,83. Bust of George IV left; Reverse: Crowned arms. By Milton and struck for Colonel Fullerton. Prooflike, toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



2123

2122

SERBIA

2122. 10 Para, 1912. KM-19. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 65**.[300.-400.]
2123. 5 Dinara, 1904. "Karageorgevich Anniversary". KM-27. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]



2124

SIERRA LEONE

2124. Cent, 1791. KM-1. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 64BN**.[300.-400.]



2125



2126

SIERRA LEONE

2125. Penny, 1791. KM-2.1. Slab tag mislabeled. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 63BN**.[300.-400.]

2126. Penny, 1791. KM-2.2. **PROOF**.[350.-500.]



2127

2127. Dollar, 1791. In copper. KM-6a. **PROOF**.[1200.-1600.]



2128



2129

SOUTH AFRICA

2128. 5 Shillings, 1892. Single shaft. KM-8.1. Several small edge nicks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

2129. 5 Shillings, 1892. Double shaft. KM-8.2. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-900.]



2130

SPAIN

2130. **Mallorca**. Dobler, ND. Sancho, 1311-24. CC-2046. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]

2131. **Mallorca**. Dobler, Diner & Malla, ND. Jaime III, 1324-43. CC-2050/2. 3 pieces in lot, all different denominations. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]

2132. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II. Cal-312. Full shield & cross, toned, NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[300.-400.]



2140

SPAIN

2133. 2 Reales, 1803-FA. Madrid mint. KM-430.1. Several carbon spots, toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
2134. 8 Reales, 1813-CJ. Cadiz mint. KM-466.2. **FINE**.[75.-125.]
2135. 20 Reales, 1822-SR. Madrid mint. KM-561. **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
2136. Peseta, 1870(73)-DEM. KM-653. Edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2137. 5 Pesetas, 1870(70)-SNM. KM-655. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
2138. 100 Pesetas, 1966(68). KM-797. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 63**.[200.-300.]
2139. Silver "Union, Religion & Independence" Medal, 1821. 30.91;13.12gms. Draped laureate bust of Ferdinand VII within laurel wreath and legend; Reverse: Five line inscription within laurel wreath. Medal by Simon Arcocha. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
2140. Order of Isabel the Catholic Commander Badge, ND. 78x55.24mm;35.27gms. Ver-126; Wer-1177; Guerra-70. Eight pointed, gold rimmed, red enameled cross with flames between each arm of the cross. Center medallion with pillars of Hercules and the inscription "PLUS ULTRA". Two blue enameled world globes next to pillars, which are capped by a gold crown. White enameled band with "A LA LEALTAD ACRISOLADA" around medallion. Reverse medallion with gold initials of Ferdinand VII on blue enamel. Suspended from a gold and green enameled wreath. Enamel chips, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

SPAIN & SPANISH COLONIAL

2141. Cob coinage including Guatemala, Mexico, Peru & Spain. 15 pieces in lot, three with holes, some with dates. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]

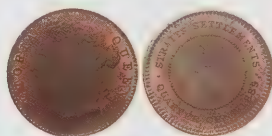
*El comprador pagará un 15% sobre el precio adjudicado por concepto de comisión.
Este cargo será incluido en todas las facturas.*



2142

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

2142. **Brabant.** Ducaton, 1668. Antwerp mint. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4475; KM-79.1. Toned **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]



2143



2144

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

2143. 1/4 Cent, 1889. KM-14. PCGS certified & graded **MS-65RD.**[450.-600.]
2144. 1/2 Cent, 1889. KM-15. PCGS certified & graded **MS-65RD.**[500.-700.]



2145

2145. 5 Cents, 1920. KM-31. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**[3500.-5000.]



2146



2147

2146. 50 Cents, 1893. KM-13. Key date. **VERY FINE.**[900.-1200.]
2147. Dollar, 1919. KM-33. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

SWEDEN

2148. Ore, MDCXLIV(1644). Kristina, 1632-54. KM-162.2; AAH-109a. A few planchet flaws, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
2149. Ore, MDCXLV(1645). Kristina, 1632-54. KM-162.2; AAH-110. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



2150

SWEDEN

2150. Riksdaler, 1731-GZ. Trial strike in lead, plain edge. Fredrick I, 1720-51. cf.KM-418; cf.AAH-69. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



2151 (1/2 Size)

2151. Daler "Plate Money", 1740. Silf mint. Frederick I, 1720-51. KM-PM68; AAH-261. Nice **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
2152. 2 Riksdaler Riksmünt, 1857-ST. KM-694. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2153. Ore, 1862. KM-705. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]



2154



2155

2154. Krone, 1890-EB. KM-760; Sieg-50. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[350.-500.]
2155. 50 Ore, 1949-TS. Prov in aluminum. KM-PnA126. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[300.-400.]

SWITZERLAND

2156. Franc, 1928-B. KM-24. NGC certified & graded **SPECIMEN 66**.[200.-300.]
2157. Franc, 1937-B. KM-24. NGC certified & graded **SPECIMEN 66**.[175.-250.]



2158

SWITZERLAND

2158. 2 Francs, 1906-B. KM-21. NGC certified & graded **MS-66**.[1200.-1500.]



2159



2162



2159. 5 Francs, 1851-A. KM-11. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
2160. 5 Francs, 1923-B. KM-37. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[200.-300.]
2161. 5 Francs, 1950-B. KM-40. NGC certified & graded **SPECIMEN 65**.[300.-400.]
2162. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1859. "Zurich". KM-S5. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
2163. 5 Francs, 1876. "Lausanne". Bruce-XS13. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
2164. 5 Francs, 1879. "Basel". Bruce-XS14. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
2165. 5 Francs, 1934-B. "Fribourg". Bruce-XS18. NGC certified & graded **SPECIMEN 65**.[150.-200.]



2166



2168



2166. 5 Francs, 1939-B. "Laupen". KM-42. ANACS certified & graded **MS-64**.[300.-400.]
2167. **Bern**. 10 Kreuzer, 1790. KM-120; HMZ-221. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[80.-120.]
2168. **Bern**. Taler, 1795, two feathers. D-1759; KM-149. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[500.-700.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 2009
AT THE MORGAN SUITE
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



2169

SWITZERLAND

2169. **Geneva.** 6 Florins, 1795. KM-110. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



2170



2171

2170. **Lucerne.** 20 Batzen, 1795. KM-90. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

2171. **Solothurn.** 20 Batzen, 1795. KM-57. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



2172

2172. **Zurich.** 40 Batzen, 1813-B. KM-190. Traces of adjustment marks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

THAILAND

2173. Silver "Bullet Money", Baht(2) & 2 Baht, ND. Rama IV, 1851-68. "Mongkut" & "Chakra" countermarks. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

2174. 1/16 Baht, ND(1860). Y-7.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[75.-125.]

2175. Salu'ng(1/4 Baht), ND(1860). Y-9. Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]

2176. Baht, ND (1860). Y-11. A few edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]

LOT VIEWING

Waldorf-Astoria Hotel

"Morgan Suite"

Wednesday, January 7, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Thursday, January 8, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Friday, January 9, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Saturday, January 10, 2009

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



2177

THAILAND

2177. Bronze "Rama V's 17th Birthday" Commemorative Medal, CS1232(1870). 44.2mm;34.73gms. MTRE-p.26/7. The first non-monetary medal of Thailand. Coronet on a golden tray flanked by Royal umbrellas, date below; Reverse: King's monogram. Traces of mint luster, a few carbon spots, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-400.]



2178

TRANSYLVANIA

2178. Taler, 1621-KB. Gabriel Bethlen, 1613-29. D-4710; KM-134. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**. ...[2000.-2500.]



2179



2182



2179. Taler, 1758. Hermannstadt mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1145; KM-628; Heri-551; cf.Re-57("AR.AU."). **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

TURKEY

2180. Piastre, AH1187/year 2(1774/5). Abdul Hamidi, 1774-89. KM-396. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.
.....[200.-300.]

2181. 10 Kurush, AH1293, year 12(1886). KM-738. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

URUGUAY

2182. Peso, 1877-A. KM-17; El-3. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[350.-500.]

2183. 2 Centesimos, 1936-A. KM-20. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 65**.[100.-150.]



2185



2186



2187

URUGUAY

2184. 5 Centesimos, 1936-A. KM-21. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 66**.[100.-150.]

VENEZUELA

2185. **Caracas**. 2 Reales, "741". C-13.1. **FINE**.[200.-300.]
2186. **Caracas**. Real, 1818-BS. Stohr-10; C-5.1. Pierced, **FINE**.[500.-700.]
2187. 1/2 Bolivar, 1886, low second "8". Stohr-46; Y-21 **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



2188



2189

2188. Order of the Bust of Bolivar, ND (established 1854). 58.10x48.93mm. cf.Wer-1324. Gold, oval medallion with 28 rays. Bust of Bolivar facing left at center, gold-rimmed blue enamel band with inscription around; Reverse: Arms of Venezuela. In gold, gilt and enamel. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
2189. Order of the Bust of Bolivar, ND (established 1854). 49.45x39.89mm. Wer-1324. Gold, oval medallion with 28 rays. Bust of Bolivar facing left at center, gold-rimmed blue enamel band with inscription around; Reverse: Arms of Venezuela. In gold, gilt and enamel. Small enamel chip on obverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-500.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



2190

VENEZUELA, COLOMBIA & ECUADOR

2190. Silver "Liberators of Cundinamarca" Medal, ND(1820). 25.5mm;10.41gms. cf.Rosa-44. Crowned double-headed condor, "ALEXANDRO" below; Reverse: Five line inscription within wreath. **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[800.-1200.]

MIXED LOTS

2191. World coin lot, including Bolivia 8 Reales cob, 1676; China Yunnan 50 Cents, 1911(19); Japan 1 Yen, 1896 Gin mark; Mexico 8 Rales cob "1715 Plate Fleet"; Russia 1/2 Ruble, 1855; U.S.Trade Dollar, 1874, etc. 30 pieces in lot. Retail value of about \$900. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]
2192. World coin lot. Albania (16), British India(7), Denmark(12), etc. 52 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1350. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **UNCIRCULATED.** Contains some interesting items. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-800.]
2193. World Crowns. Australia Dollar, 1937; China "Pei Yang" Dollar, 1908, Szechuan Dollar; Haiti Gourde, 1882; Liechtenstein 5 Kronen, 1915; Panama 50 Centesimos, 1904, etc. 9 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$430. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

PAPER MONEY

BK	Douglas, etc.	The Complete Encyclopedia of Mexican Paper Money
Dug	V. Duggleby	English Paper Money
Faj	M. Fajardo	Billetes de Chile
Far	F. Farahbakhsh	Standard Catalogue of Iranian Banknotes
Fay	C. Fayette	Les Billetes Francaises
Gal	Galotevic & Benevides	Billetes de Chile
Kard	N. Kardikoff	Katalog der Gelderscheine von Russland...
K-M	Kolsky & Muszynski	Les Billetes de la Banque de l'Indochine
Kol	M. Kolsky	Les Billetes des D.O.M.-I.O.M.
P	Pick, etc.	Standard Catalog of World Paper Money
Pit	T. Pitidis-Poutous	Greek Paper Money
P-Rx	Pick & Rixen	various titles
Ryab	P. Ryabechenko	Russian Paper Money
SB	Schwan & Boling	World War II Remembered
Schwan	F. Schwan	Military Payment Certificates
SM	Smith & Matravers	Chinese Banknotes

ANCIENT COINAGE

AMNG	Imhoff-Boomer, etc.	Antiken Munzen Nord-Griechslands
BMC	various authors	British Museum collections
BN	various authors	Bibliothèque Nationale collections
Boeh	E. Boehringer	Die Munzen von Syrakus
C	H. Cohen	Description Historique des Monnaies...
Calc	R. Calciati	Pegasi
Calta	M. Caltabiana	Monetazione di Messina
Cha	R. & J. Chaves	Acuñaciones Previsigodas y Visigodas...
CNS	R. Calciati	Corpus Nummorum Siculorum
Craw	M. Crawford	Roman Republican Coinage
Des	J. Desneaux	Les Tétradrachmes des Akanthos
Dew	Mildenberg & Hurter	Arthur S. Dewing Collection of Greek Coins
DOC	various authors	Catalog of Byzantine Coins...Dunbarton Oaks
ESM	E. Newell	Eastern Seleucid Mints
Fr	R. Friedberg	Gold Coins of the World
GIC	D. Sear	Greek Imperial Coins and Their Values
Glaux	Martini, etc.	Monetazione Provinciale Romaine...Falghara
Gobl	R. Gobl	various titles
H	M. Hendy	Coinage & Money in the Byzantine Empire
Hae	E. Haeblerlin	Aes Grave
He	A. Heiss	various titles
Hen	D. Hendin	Guide to Biblical Coins
Herz	H. Herzfelder	Catalog der Tétradrachmes et Drachmes de Rhégion
JL	Jenkins & Lewis	Carthaginian Gold & Electrum Coins
Johnston	A. Johnston	The Coinage of Metapontum
KK	Kagan & Kritt	Coinage of Kindya
Kritt	B. Kritt	various titles
LPC	Beldell & Donald	Late Paleologan Coinage
LR	G. le Rider	Le monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II...
M	L. Muller	various titles
Mack	R. Mack	The Coinage of Ancient Britain
McC	S. Groze	Catalogue of the McClean Collection
Mesh	Y. Meshorer	various titles

MIB	W. Hahn	Monete Imperii Byzanti
Miles	G. Miles	Coinage of the Visigoths of Spain
New	E. Newell	Coinage of Demetrious Poliorcetes
OCV	M. Mitchiner	Oriental Coins and Their Values
Pr	M. Price	The Coinage in the Name of Alexander the Great...
R	N. Waggoner	Early Greek Coins from the Collection....Rosen
Ra	O. Ravel	Les Poulind des Corinthe
Ret	O. Retowski	Die Munzen der Komnenen von Trapezunt
RIC	various authors	Roman Imperial Coinage
Rizzo	G. Rizzo	Monete Greche della Sicilia
RPC	Burnett, etc.	Roman Provincial Coinage
RSC	Sear, etc.	Roman Silver Coins and Their Values
S	Sear, etc.	various titles
SC	Houghton & Lorber	Seleucid coins
Seaby	Seaby, etc.	various titles
SMA	E. Newell	Seleucid Mint of Antioch
SNG ANS	various authors	American Numismatic Society
SNG BM	various authors	British Museum
SNG Cop	various authors	Danish National Museum
SNG Fitz	various authors	Leake & General Collections
SNG He	various authors	Keckman Collection
Svor	J. Svornos	Ptolemaic Coinage
Th	M. Thompson	various titles
Tu	L. Tudeer	Tetradrachmenenprägung von Syrakus
TV	Thurlow & Vecchi	Italian Cast Coinage
V	D. Vagi	History and Coinage of the Roman Empire
VA	R. Van Arsdell	Celtic Coinage of Britain
VI	O. Ravel	Collection of Tarentine Coins of M. P. Vlasto

MEDIEVAL AND MODERN COINAGE

A	S. Album	Checklist of Popular Islamic Coins
AAH	Ahlstrom, etc.	Sveriges Mynt
Aba	Montenegro	Manuale del Collezione de Monete Italiane...
Alv	M. Alvarez Burgos	various titles
AMM	F. Thierry	Administration des Monnaies et Medailles
Anz	A. Anzani	Numismatica Axumita
Bachtell	L. Bachtell	World Dollars
Belli	S. Rosenberg	Dr. Belli Collection
Ber	A. Berman	Papal Coins
Betts	C. Betts	American Colonial History Illustrated by.....Medals
Bi	E. Biaggi	Monete e Zecche Medievale Italiane
Bou	E. Boudeau	Catalogue General Illustre-Monnaies Francaises
Bram	L. Bramsen	Medailler Napoleon le Grand
Brekke	B. Brekke	Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia
Bruce	C. Bruce II	Unusual World Coins
Bur	D. Burnett, Jr.	Bolivian Proclamation Medals
C	W. Craig	see KM
Cal	X. & F. Calico	various titles
Calb	G. Calbeto	Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales
Carr	E. Carrion Letort	Monedas de Ecuador
Cayón	Cayón, etc.	Numismatica Española
CC	Castan & Cayón	Imperio Español
CG	various authors	Catalogue General....Monnaie de Paris
C-H	Colbert & Hydler	Medallic Portraits of Adolf Hitler
Ciani	L. Ciani	Les Monnaies Royales Francaises
CJ	C. Janson	La Moneda Circulante en el Territorio Argentino

CNI	various authors	Corpus Nummorum Italicorum
Cr	C. Crippa	Le Monete di Milano
Crus	M. Crusafonti i Sabatier	Catalog Generale....IV
CSBM	J. Cribb	Chinese Sycee in the British Museum
D	J. Davenport	various titles
Del	A. Delmonte	varios titles
Dia	M. Diakov	Russian Coins of Peter the Great
Dirks	J. Dirks	Penningkundig Repetorium
Divo	J. Divo	Munzen und Medaillen....Liechtenstein
DM	J. De Mey	various titles
DMP	De Mey & Pintdessault	Repetoire (Napoleon, 1793-)
DR	J.F. Droogleever	various titles
DS	F. de Saulcy	Recherches sur les Monnaies Lorraine
DT	Divo & Tobler	Die Munzen von Schweiz
Dudik	B. Dudik	Hohen Deutschen Rittenordens Munz-Sammlung
Dupl	J. Duplessy	Les Monnates Francaises Royales
Dut	Dutowski & Suchaner	Corpus Nummorum Gedanensis
Duve	C. Duve	Loser-Talers
Ei	C. Eimer	British Commonwealth Medals and Their Values
El	A. Elizondo, Jr.	8 Reales & Pesos of the New World
Estrella	M. Estrella-Gomez	Monedas Dominicanas 1492-1979
FC	F. Craig	Spanish Colonial 8 Reales - A Date Listing
Fe	D. Fearon	Spinks Catalog of British Commemorative Medals
Ferrari	J. Ferrari	various titles
Fon	G. Fonrobert	Sammlung uberseeischer Munzen und Medaillen
Fr	R. Friedberg	Gold Coins of the World
Gad	V. Gadoury	various titles
Gil	F. Gilboy	Milled Columnarios of Central & South America
GK	D. Graham & E. Kann	Coinage of the Chinese Emigre Government
Gn	F. & E. Gnechchi	Le Monete di Milano
Gomes	A. Gomes	various titles
Gr	F. Grove	Medals of Mexico
Guttag	E. Adams	Catalog of the Collection of Julius Guttag....
HC	E. Hutte-Czapski	Catalogue de la Collection...Polonaises
Hede	H. Hede	Danemarks og Norges Monter
Her	A. Herrera	various titles
Hild	B. Hildebrand	Sveriges och Svenska Konugahussets Minnespenin...
HMSF	X. & F. Calico	Aportación a la Historia Monetaria de Santa Fe de Bogota
Hoff	J. Hoffmeister	Historiche Kritische...Hessischen Munzen...
Hus	L. Huszar	Munzkatalog Ungarn
ID	Ivanauskas & Douchis	Coins of Lithuania
JF	Joseph & Fellner	Die Munzen von Frankfurt am Main
Jones	M. Jones	French Medals in the British Museum
JS	J. Sultan	Coins of the Ottoman Empire
K	E. Kann	Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins
KA	H. Kahnt	Deutsche Silbermunzen 1800-1872
Kai	H. Kaiser	Medaillen Plaketten Abzeichen..Deutschen Luftfahrt
Kaim	R. Kaim	various titles
Kell	H. Kellner	Die Munzen der Freien Reichstadt Nurnberg
Kie	G. Kienast	Medals of Karl Goetz
KJ	K. Jacobs	Coins of South Africa
KM	Krause/Mishler	Standard Catalog of World Coins
Kn	W. Knigge	Munz und Medaillen....W. Knigge
Kop	E. Kopicki	Illustrowany Skorosidz Pieniedzt Polskich...
K-R	Kleini & Raff	Die Wurttenburgischen Munzen
Laz	J. Lazaro	Los Redondos de Lima, Mejico y Potosi....

LCS	L. Chaves-Sanchez	Catalogo....
Levy	D. Levy	960 Reis Overstrikes
M-H	S. Munro-Hay	Coinge of Arabia-Felix
MH-JJ	Munro-Hay & Juel Jensen	Axumite Coinage
Mail	P. Mailliet	Collection Colonel Mailliet
Man	H. Manville	Tokens of the Industrial Revolution
Mar	K. Martin	Die Pterussischen Munzpragung
Me	J. Medina	various titles
Mers	O. Mersberger	Sammlung Otto Mersberger von Sachsen
MT	Moser & Tursky	Die Munzstatte Halle im Tirole
Mun	F. Muntoni	Le Monete dei Papi e degli Stati Pontifici
N	J. North	English Hammered Coinage
Nes	R. Nesmith	The Coinage of the First Mint...in Mexico City
Neu	E. Neumann	Die Munzen des Deutschen Ordens...
OCV	M. Mitchiner	Oriental Coins and Their Values
Onza	Calico, etc.	Onza Main
PA	Palmer & Almanzar	Pillar and Portrait Four Reales of the New World
Pao	E. Paoletti	Monedas Macuquinas de 8 Reales de Bolivia
Pap	N. Papadopoli Aldobrandini	Le Monete di Venezia
Paris	-	see AMM
PdE	Fuederent & Florange	Collection de Prince D'Essling
Peck	C. Peck	English Copper, Tin and Bronze Coins....
Pena	E. Pena	Monedas y Medallas Paraguayas
Pohl	A. Pohl	various titles
Pratt	M. Pratt Mayans	Coins and Essays of Paraguay
Re	A. Resch	Siebenburgische Munzen und Medaillen
Rest	J. Restrepo	Monedas de Colombia
RL	Restrepo & Lasser	Macuquinas de Colombia
Rulau	R. Rualau	Latin American Tokens
Sch	A. Schroeder	Gold and Silver Coins of the Annam
Schaaf	R. Schaaf	Die Proben der Deutschen Munzen zeit 1871
Schnee	G. Schnee	Sachische Taler 1500-1800
Schnell	H. Schnell	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen...
Schw	A. Schwede	Das Munzwesen im Hochstift Paderborn
Sed	F. Sedwick	The Gold Coins of Gran Colombia
Sell	E. Sellschopp	Coinage of the Mints of Lima, La Plata & Potosi
Seppa	Seppa & Anderson	Coins of Ecuador
Sev	H. Severin	various titles
Smir	Smirnov, etc.	Description des Medailles Russes
Spassky	I. Spassky	The Russian Monetary System
Spink	Spink, etc.	various titles
SR	J. & A. Erbstein	Ritter von Schultess-Rechenbergische...Sammlung
Stohr	D. Stohr	various titles
Sweeney	J. Sweeney	A Numismatic History of the Birmingham Mint
Tor	O. Torneau	Munzwesen und Munzen der Grafschaft Mansfeld
Verk	P. Verkade	Muntboek
vFab	von Fabrici	(Italian Medals)
VGH	Van Gelder & Hoc	Monnaies de Pays Bas Bourguinoise et Espanola
VL	F. van Loon	various titles
Vogl	R. Voglhuber	Talers und Shautalers de Erzhauses Habsburg
VQR	V. Quadras y Ramon	Catalogo de la Coleccion de Monedas y Medallas
VS	Vico & Segarra	various titles
Wh	R. Whiting	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen...
Y	R. Yeoman	see KM
Yriarte	Yriarte & Chavez	Catalogo de los Reales de Ochos
Zander	R. Zander	Silver Roubles and Yefimoks of Romanov Russia

*America's Most Prestigious
Ancient & Foreign Coin Show*

The 37th Annual
**THE NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL
NUMISMATIC CONVENTION**

JANUARY 9-11, 2009

Early Birds – Thursday, January 8, 2 p.m.-7 p.m. -\$100

*Waldorf-Astoria Hotel
301 Park Avenue
(Between 49th and 50th streets)*

*Hotel Reservations: (212) 355-3000, Ask for rate code "NYN"
For our special rates of \$249 or \$275*

Public Hours:

Friday/Saturday: 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. • Sunday: 10 a.m. – 3 p.m.

\$10 Admission – Good for all three days

16 and under free with adult. Check web site to print a discount admission coupon.



General Information

Kevin Foley – Bourse Chairman

P.O. Box 370650

Milwaukee, WI 53237

USA

(414) 421-3484

Fax (414) 423-0343

Email: kfoley2@san.rr.com

*Visit our website at www.nyinc.info for a complete schedule
of events, including auction lot viewing, auction sessions,
educational programs and bourse hours.*

Ponterio & Associates, Inc.

*is now accepting consignments
for this important*

Public Auction

to be held in conjunction with the

Chicago International Coin Fair

April 24th-25th, 2009

Consignment deadline: January 19th, 2009

*For more information,
please contact our office.*

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES

1818 Robinson Ave., San Diego, CA 92103

800-854-2888 or 619-299-0400

Fax 619-299-6952; E-mail: coins@ponterio.com

www.ponterio.com

Licensed Auction Company #968

Richard H. Ponterio — President



PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

SALE #148

1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92103
800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
FAX: 619/299-6952

MAIL BID/FAX FORM

I hereby authorize PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC., to execute the following bid(s) at the Auction to be held January 9 & 10, 2009.

Please execute the following bid(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. Each bid is made subject to the "TERMS OF SALE", and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification of successful bids. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

NAME: _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ HOME PHONE () _____

BUSINESS PHONE () _____ FAX PHONE () _____

EMAIL ADDRESS _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

DEALER REFERENCES:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____

☐ I have established credit with PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. ☐ Deposit on bids enclosed \$ _____
IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 25% ☐ 50% ☐ 100% ☐ Other _____ Lots will be purchased as much below as possible.

THIS IS A CONFIRMATION FOR A PHONE OR FAX BID ☐
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

NAME _____
SALE #148

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA 92103

SINGLE COPY	\$35.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (U.S.)	\$100.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (OVERSEAS)	\$120.00

